69 MA235 R311 v.5

RECORD

FIFTH MICHIGAN INFANTRY

CIVIL WAR

1861--1865



Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

Bentley Historical
Library Original from
Digitized by GO University of Michigan OF MICHIGAN

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.

C -----

ļ

N.J.Bliss

Gullanon

Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred



Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion. wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still



in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work,

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by



death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried



there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges — many of them destined to be of world-wide fame — would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that



many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Fifth Infantry.

The Fifth Infantry was organized at Fort Wayne, Detroit, and was mustered into service Aug. 28, 1861, with an enrollment of 900 officers and men. The several companies composing the regiment were locally designated as follows: "Sherlock Guard," of Detroit; "Mt. Clemens Rifle Guard" of Mt. Clemens; "East Saginaw Volunteers," of East Saginaw; "Ingersoll Rifles," of Owosso; "Governor's Guard," of Detroit; "Saginaw City Light Infantry," of Saginaw City; "Livingston Volunteers," of Brighton; "Washington Guard," of St. Clair; "Pontiac Volunteers," of Pontiac, and "Huron Rangers," of Port Huron.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows.

Colonel, Henry D. Terry, Detroit. Lieutenant Colonel, Samuel E. Beach, Pontiac. Major, John D. Fairbanks, Detroit. Surgeon, Moses Gunn, Detroit. Assistant Surgeon, Robert A. Everett, Ann Arbor. Adjutant, William N. Ladue, Detroit. Quartermaster, Hudson B. Blackman, Howell. Chaplain, D. C. Jacokes, Pontiac. A. Captain, Edwin T. Sherlock, Detroit. First Lieutenant, John Pul-

ford, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, John W. O'Callahan, Detroit.

B. Captain, Judson S. Farrar, Mt. Clemens. First Lieutenant, Edgar H. Shook, Mt. Clemens. Second Lieutenant, Henry C. Edgerly, Mt. Cle-

Captain, Henry W. Trowbridge, Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Will-

iam O. Donnell, Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Charles H. Hutchins, Detroit. D. Captain, Joseph A. Eagle, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Salmon S.

- Mathews, Pontiac. Second Lieutenant, Sylvester D. Cowles, Pontiac.

 E. Captain, Charles S. Traverse, Port Huron. First Lieutenant, Augustus Zanier, Port Huron. Second Lieutenant, Henry F. Decker, Port Huron.
- F. Captain, Heber Le Favour, Detroit. First Lieutenant, William N. Ladue, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, William T. Johnson, Detroit.

G. Captain, George W. Wilson, St. Clair. First Lieutenant, Willis B. Pomeroy, St. Clair. Second Lieutenant, Frederick S. Steele, St. Clair.

- H. Captain, Louis B. Quackenbush, Owosso. First Lieutenant, William Wakenshaw, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, William K. Tillotson, Owosso.
- I. Captain, John Gilluly, Brighton. First Lieutenant, Hudson B. Blackman, Howell. Second Lieutenant, Charles H. Denison, Brighton.

K. Captain, Henry Miller, Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Alexander Alberti, East Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Hugo Wesener, Saginaw.

The regiment left its rendezvous the 11th day of September, 1861, to join the army of the Potomac.

During the winter of 1861-2 it was at Alexandria, Va., and in March, 1862, was assigned to Berry's Brigade, Kearney's Division, and took part in the Peninsular Campaign under General McClellan.

The Fifth was at the siege of Yorktown, and participated in the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, where it displayed unusual gallantry, and testified by its losses the bravery and fortitude of its officers and men. The regi-



ment charged the enemy's works and carried them with the bayonet, but in doing so received the murderous fire of the Confederates and from a total of 500 composing the regiment, lost 34 killed and 119 wounded.

For gallantry in this action the Fifth received congratulatory orders from General Berry, commanding Brigade, General Phil. Kearny, commanding Division, and General McClellan commended the regiment highly to the Secretary of War.

Before the month of May closed it was destined to meet with severe loss in the desperate battle of Fair Oaks. It went into action on May 31 300 strong, and lost 30 killed, 120 wounded and 5 missing. This made a total loss for the month of May of 308.

It was engaged on the Chickahominy June 25 at Peach Orchard on the 29th and at Malvern Hill July 1. In these successive battles the regiment bore a prominent part and its losses were heavy.

The field officers had suffered so severely in killed and wounded that the regiment during July was in command of Captain Farrar. A large number of line officers were killed or wounded.

The regiment returned from the Peninsular Campaign to serve in the campaign under General Pope, and took part in the engagements at Manassas, Groveton and Chantilly.

In December, 1862, the Fifth took part in the disastrous battle of Fredericksburg, where its losses in killed and wounded were 100, and Lieut. Colonel Gilluly, commanding the regiment, was among the killed. During the months of December, 1862, and January, 1863, the regiment crossed and recrossed the Rappahannock River and participated in many marches and did a great amount of fatigue duty.

In May it took part in the battles of the Cedars and Chancellorsville, where it fought with its accustomed gallantry, and in these engagements lost more than 50 killed and wounded. At Chancellorsville, Lieut. Colonel Sherlock, commanding the regiment, was killed. Major Pulford was commissioned Lieut. Colonel May 2, 1863, and under his command the regiment made a series of forced marches and arrived at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, at 4 p. m., where it went into action immediately about a mile beyond Emmettsburg Pike, and in one hour lost 105 men killed or wounded, about one-half of the number in the regiment. The loss of officers was especially severe. The Fifth followed the retreating enemy after the battle of Gettysburg to Williamsburg, and after numerous marches was placed on transports at Alexandria to sail for New York to quell the riots caused by the draft. In September it again joined its corps and on the 7th of November, 1863, crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford.

On the 27th it was engaged at Locust Grove, losing several killed and wounded and on the 29th was at Mine Run.

The Fifth went into winter quarters at Brandy Station where it remained until December when it re-enlisted and returned to Michigan on veteran furlough. Assembling again at Detroit with a large number of recruits it returned to its former camp at Brandy Station, where it arrived February 14, 1864.

The following May it entered upon the Wilderness Campaign under command of Colonel Pulford. The Fifth marched by the way of Chancellorsville, and was soon engaged in the death grapple in the Wilderness, where it sustained severe losses in killed and wounded. Colonel Pulford and Major Mathews were wounded, and the regiment passed to the command of Captain Wakenshaw and Captain Shook, who in turn were wounded, and the regiment was then in command of a Lieutenant. In making a charge



upon the enemy's works Sergeant Kemp of Company F, captured the flag of a Virginia regiment. The regiment was constantly under fire, and its numbers had been greatly depleted by losses, and as the Third Michigan Infantry had been depleted in like manner the two regiments at this date were temporarily, and afterward permanently, consolidated.

On the 12th of May the regiment made a charge at Spottsylvania, and two stands of Confederate colors were captured. It was engaged at the North Anna on the 23d, and the next day crossed the river, where it drove the enemy from a strong position, and then recrossed and marched to the Pamunky River. The regiment was constantly changing its positions, marching by night and fighting or constructing works during the day, making the campaign one of unusual hardships. The incessant marching and fighting told heavily upon the command. Scarcely for an hour out of range of the enemy and always alert for attack or defense, the trying ordeal at times almost passed beyond the limit of endurance.

The Fifth reached Cold Harbor June 5 and after fatiguing marches and hard fighting crossed the James River and arrived before Petersburg the 15th. From this date until the fall of Petersburg, the following April, the regiment was usually in the advanced line of works or participated in the sharp engagements at Boydton Plank Road, Hatcher's Run, and the numerous charges made upon the enemy's stronghold.

It was scarcely ever out of range of the enemy's guns for the nine months it was on duty before Petersburg, and when that city fell April 3, 1865, the Fifth was one of the first regiments to plant its colors on the Confederate breast works.

After the capture of Petersburg, the Fifth followed the retreating enemy and was heavily engaged at Sailor's Creek, and was on the firing line at Appomattox Court House the morning that General Lee surrendered the army of Northern Virginia to General Grant.

On May 1st the regiment started for Washington where it participated in the grand review of the Army of the Potomac on the 23d.

June 10th the regiment started for Louisville, Ky., where it crossed the river to Jeffersonville, Ind., and was there mustered out of service.

It arrived at Detroit the 8th and was paid and disbanded July 17, 1865. The regiment, while in service, participated in battles and skirmishes at Pohick Church, Va., January 9, 1862; siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4 to May 4, 1862; Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Bull Run 2d, Va., August 28, 1862; Grovetown, Va., August 29, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; The Cedars, Va., May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, 1863; Wapping Heights, Va., July 23, 1863; Auburn Heights, Va., October 1, 1863; Kelly's Ford, Va., November 26, 1863; Locust Grove, Va., November 27, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 29, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6 and 7, 1864; Todd's Tavern, Va., May 8, 1864; Po River, Va., May 8, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864; Tolopotomy, Va., May 30, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864; Petersburg, Va., June 16 and 22, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27 and 28, 1864; Strawberry Plains, August 15 and 16, 1864; Poplar Spring Church, September 30, 1864; Boydton Road, Va., October 27, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865; Boydton Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865;



Sailor's Creek, V	7a., April 6, 1	1865; New	Store, Va.,	April 8, 1	865; Appomat
tox Court House	, Va., April 9	9, 1865; sieg	ge of Peters	burg, Va.	, from June 17
1864, to April 3,	1865.				

Total number enrolled	1586
Killed in action	143
Died of wounds	63
Died in Confederate prisons	10
Died of disease	04
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)	260

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Abram L. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Abrams, Charles (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted as Corporal at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Ackerman, Abraham P., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at New Market, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Adams, Edwin W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Sept. 2, 1862.
- Adams, Gillman, or Tillman, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 23, 1862.
- Adams, James L., Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, as Hospital Steward, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon July 15, 1862. Mustered July 15, 1862, Dismissed January 23, 1863.
- Adams, John C., Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Adrian, George H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Albert, John C., or Albrecht, Charles J., Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Alberti, Alexander, East Saginaw. Entered service in company K, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company F, July 12, 1862. Mustered July 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City School Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Wapping Heights. Died Sept. 12, 1877. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Albrecht, Charles J. See Albert, John C.



- Albright, Chester. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Aldrich, or Aldridge, George W. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865, for 3 years, in company C, Second U. S. Cavalry. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort McPherson, Neb., Jan. 23, 1868.
- Alger, David, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged May 5, 1863.
- Alger, Peter E., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp' Pitcher, Va., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Allen, Andrew J. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Allen, George A., Commerce. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Allen, Philander. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Absent wounded May 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 10, 1865.
- Allen, William H. (Veteran), Byron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Hospital Steward July 15, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered July 13, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Aug. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Acting Commissary of Subsistence, Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, March, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was in the following battles: Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Charles City Cross Roads, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford and Deep Bottom. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.
- Allison, Charles, Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 7, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for George W. Williams, drafted for 9 months from Sterling, Macomb County. No further record.
- Allsauer, Gaias B., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Alverson, George (Veteran), Romeo. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mus-



- tered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Sept. 2, 1889.
- Alway, Richard, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, age 44. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 30, 1862. Died of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 6. Section D.
- Anderson, Arthur, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 13, 1865, from company F, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Anderson, Charles W., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 7, 1862.
- Anderson, Frank, Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died Sept. 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Andrews, Courtland, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, July 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 10, 1862.
- Andrews, William L., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Drum Major, March 1, 1863. Returned to company April 18, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Angell, Frederick E., Howell. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged June 9, 1864.
- Anible, Chancy W., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 30, 1862. Present residence, White Cloud, Mich.
- Anthony, Owen, or Owen, Anthony, Flowerfield. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, March 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 5, 1863. Substitute for Henry Gill, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Arland, James. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Substitute for John Strach, drafted for 9 months from Pokagon, Cass County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1863.
- Arms, Alonzo M., or N., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 23, 1862.



- Arnold, Hiram P. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Artley, Asher D., Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Mottville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Atkins, Samuel M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Atwell, Samuel, Van Buren. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Corporal July, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Augstat, Jacob, or Joseph, Three Rivers. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1863, at Flowerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Substitute for Isaac Ravick, drafted for 9 months from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County. No further record.
- Avery, Albert, Constantine. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec., 1862. Died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Avery, William, or Williams, Avery, Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from company A, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Axtell, Samuel A. Drafted for 3 years, from Glen Arbor, Benzie County, age 44. Mustered June 30, 1864. Assigned to company C, Fifth Infantry. Discharged to date March 20, 1865.
- Axtell, George W. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Dec. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Babcock, Henry W., Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Babcock, Robbins E., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, East Tawas, Mich.
- Bachelder, Carlos C., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in Michigan May, 1862. No further record.



- Bachelor, Alphonso F., Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Badan, Peter. See Bodan, Peter.
- Bagley, Russell N., Clinton County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability, Jan. 13, 1863. Died March 31, 1899. Buried at Ovid, Mich.
- Bailey, Thomas D., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., March 4, 1865.
- Baker, Anson H. (Veteran), Disco. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged Jan. 19, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Baker, Charles, or Becker, Carle (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 23, 1864, at Monroe, Mich. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Baker, John. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Died Aug. 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Baker, Spencer. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Chesterfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Baker, Valentine, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 26, 1861. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862, at Newark, N. J., on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Banks, Matthew, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Barber, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
 - Barden, Alonzo, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Sept. 2, 1864, from company D, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-enlisted March 21, 1865, for 1 year, in company I, Fifth U. S. Veteran Volunteers. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New York City, March 22, 1866.



- Barker, Frederick L. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 10, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va., Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Transferred to company I, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1864. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned Captain Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Wounded in action at Petersburg, Pa. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Groveton, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Deep Bottom, Boydton Plank Road, and Petersburg. Died Nov. 30, 1888.
- Barkley, William. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Barlow, Adolph (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 15, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Barlow, Benjamin, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 1, 1863.
- Barnard, George. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded and missing in action May 13, 1864.
- Barney, Joseph, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862. Returned to regiment March 12, 1863. Deserted at Fairplay, Md., July 15, 1863.
- Barrett, William J. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bartlett, George S., Ovid. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Bartlett, William R. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1862, at Macomb, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Barton, Adolph. See Barlow, Adolph.
- Barton, Charles F., Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 4, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Baselue, or Boselin, Charles. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Bashford, Benjamin S. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Bates, Charles D. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Beach, Peter, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 10, 1864.
- Beach, Samuel Elmore, Pontiac. Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, in Mexican War, April 9, 1847. First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Cherubusco, Mexico. Discharged Aug. 4, 1848. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, age 36. Commissioned June 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Commissioned Colonel July 18, 1862. Mustered August 10, 1862. Discharged June 10, 1864. Died in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893.
- Beal, Barnard W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1861.
- Beardsley, Henry C. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Shot for desertion at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 16, 1863.
- Beattie, John, Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant May, 1862. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Becker, Carle. See Baker, Charles.
- Becker, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1865.
- Beckwith, Thomas, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Beebe, John (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mus-



- tered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- Beecher, John, Montgomery, Ohio. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Casco, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for John Dutch, drafted for 9 months, from Casco, St. Clair County. No further record.
- Beers, David A., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1862. Present residence, Elva, Mich.
- Belden, Phineas, D., or Thomas D., Linden. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Belisle Charles, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Was in the siege of Yorktown and battle of Williamsburg, Va. Killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Belitz, Augustus, Independence. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks Va., May 31, 1862.
- Belonger, Samuel. See Bellinger, Samuel.
- Bell, George W., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Dec., 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Bell James. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 21, 1864. Substitute for Samuel J. Tomlinson. Prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Bellinger, or Belonger, Samuel, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bellis, William, Chesterfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 10, 1864. Declined to muster. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Bellows, George W. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Musician. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 7, 1865. Deceased.
- Benjamin, John M., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability May 11, 1862.
- Bennett, Charles O., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, July 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment June 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 11, 1865.
- Bennett, Cutler, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 12, 1862.



- Bennett, George M., Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in General Hospital, Sept. 11, 1861. No further record.
- Bennett, Joseph. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Detroit, age 32. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Bennett, Joseph H., Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Bennett, Oliver, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Colon, for 3 years, age 18. Sick in general hospital, Dec., 1862. No further record.
- Bennett, or Burnett, Thomas, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Benson, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Bently, Oren S. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Died while prisoner July 16, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Benton, Stopp. See Stopp, Banton.
- Berger, Otto A. (Veteran), Franklin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 15, 1862. Color Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandt Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness and Spottsylvania. Present residence, Franklin, Mich.
- Berlyne, Michael. See Byerling, Michael.
- Bergo, Howard (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Returned to regiment May 11, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Berry, Alburtus D. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted April 11, 1864, for 3 years, in company D, Twentieth regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.



- Bertrand, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865. Died April 14, 1892. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Betcke, Frederick, Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Beuhler, Christian. See Buckler, Charles, or Christian.
- Bevans, George, or John H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 9, 1864, at Lockport, N. Y., for I year, age 41. Mustered Oct. 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Bickford, Andrew J., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863.
- Bigalow, Edward, St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 23, 1862.
- Bigelow, Thomas, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died July 3, 1862. Buried at New Haven, Conn.
- Bigford, Overlock. See Overlock, Bickford.
- Bingham, William H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Binsley, Leslie, or Frank. See Kinsley, Leslie, or Frank.
- Birchall, Thomas, Canada. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Bird, Benjamin (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 17, 1863. Died of disease near Brandy Station, Va., March 6, 1864. Buried in Culpepper Court House National Cemetery. Grave No. 89. Row 3. Section A. Block 1.
- Bird, Edward, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Blackman, Hudson B., Howell. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 31, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 28, 1864. Corporal and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Brevet Major for U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for long and faithful service in Quartermaster Department. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1866. Died May, 1896. Buried at Howell, Mich.



- Blackman, James W., Franklin. Enlisted in ompany F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Blake, John. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Bliss, Andrew, Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 11, 1862.
- Bliss, Harrison, Waterford. Enlisted in company D, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1478.
- Bloom, Oliver C., Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Blumburg, Ira A., Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Bodan, or Badan, Peter, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
- Boehm, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Missing in action June 22, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., July 18, 1865, from 104th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Boffinger, Peter, Bay City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 10, 1864. Mustered July 16, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1865. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Williamsburg, seven days before Richmond, Manassas, Chantilly, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run and Wilderness.
- Boice, Jacob, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Aug. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Boice, Noah. See Boyce, Noah.
- Bolger, Michael (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Aug., 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Bolio, George, Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged Dec. 22, 1862.
- Bollenson, Henry, Macomb County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1863. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Boothby, Noah. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 26, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from company F, Tenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Borst, William H., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 27, 1862.
- Bortz, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1864.
- Boselin, Charles. See Baselue, Charles.
- Bosenbark, Charles (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va., Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Boshaw, John (Veteran), St. Clair. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, and entire campaign of 1864.
- Boshaw, Richard (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bousner, or Bosner, Michael, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Boutiller, Frederick P., Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant April 17, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 10, 1863. First Lieutenant Colored Troops, Nov. 28, 1863.
- Bowen, Hiram. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to



- company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bower, Frederick, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Bower, Nicholas O., Leonidas. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 5, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 5, 1863. Substitute for Hugh Wait, drafted for nine months from Fawn River, St. Joseph County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1865, from company F, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Bowlby, David, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner June, 1862. Died in prison, date unknown.
- Bowles, William, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant April 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Boyce, or Boice, Noah, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company G, June 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Deceased.
- Boyce, Sylvester (Veteran), Port Austin. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May, 1863. Wounded in action July, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Boyce, William, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Seven Pines, Va.
- Boyd, Stewart A., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May 6, 1862. Sergeant July, 1863. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1864, and died before receipt of commission. Died April 22, 1865, of wounds received in action at Boydton Plank Road, Oct. 27, 1864. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, seven days before Richmond, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road.



- Boyer, Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1865.
- Boyer, Robert. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Boyer, William. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Boylan, James D. (Veteran), Genoa. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Aug. 22, 1861. Sergeant June 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Transferred to company C, Dec. 13, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Braden, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Dec. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 9, 1864. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Glendale and Locust Grove.
- Bradley, Henry C. (Veteran), Baltimore. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bradley, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D. Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., Dec. 13, 1861.
- Brady, John. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, July 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 26, 1864. Substitute for Hudson P. Covert. Descried Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bray, David. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Brees, Theodore, Southfield. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick July, 1862. No further record.
- Brekel, Augustus, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oakes, Va., May 5, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Brewerman, Frederick, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862.



- Brickner, or Bruckner, John Charles (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 9, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Deep Bottom, Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road.
- Brittan, or Bretty, G. A member of company I, Fifth Infantry. Prisoner of war Oct. 27, 1864.
- Britton, James. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 21, 1864. Substitute. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Broad, Lewis, Birch Run. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
- Brock, John, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Brockway, Charles B., or Elias R., Marion. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Escaped March 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Brohl, Mathias, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Returned to regiment at Fort Ramsey, Va., Sept. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Bronner, George. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb 2, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Wounded in action May 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Brook, John, Jr., Dryden. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.
- Brooks, William. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Brown, Charles, or George. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.



- Brown, Joseph, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted
- Brown, Robert, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged for disability May 2, 1864.
- Brown, William. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for Chester Law. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Bruckner, John Charles. See Brickner, John Charles.
- Brunson, William H., Avon. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1165.
- Buchman, James G. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner June 23, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Buckler, Charles, or Christian, or Beuhler, Christian. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Sebewaing, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 6, 1865.
- Buckley, Henry O., Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, July 1, 1863. Transferred to regiment from company C, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 2, 1865. Discharged at Readville, Mass., July 8, 1865. Died at Birmingham, Mich., May 1, 1904.
- Budde, William (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Bullard, Edward A., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded in action July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 6, 1863. Died Oct. 8, 1897. Buried at Vassar, Mich.
- Bunting, James W. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged on account of disability March 8, 1863.
- Burgher, or Burger, James, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Absent sick July, 1862. No further record.



- Burgoine, Edward, Shiawasse County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 1862.
- Burke, William. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Deserted Feb. 14, 1864.
- Burnett, Joseph, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Fairplay, Md., July 15, 1863.
- Burnett, Thomas. See Bennett, Thomas.
- Burnham, Rufus, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. In hospital at Baltimore, Md., May, 1864. No further record.
- Burns, Hiram, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1862.
- Burns, James L. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Sergeant Feb., 1863. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Burns, Michael, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1865, from company E.
- Burras, Zalmon W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Burt, John, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 15, 1862.
- Burtch, Jonathan, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died April 30, 1863, at Camp Michigan, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Burton, Chauncey, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Bushie, Charles (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Missing in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.



- Busson, Augustus, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal March, 1863. Sergeant Dec., 1863. Died in hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1863, of wounds received in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1183.
- Butler, Henry, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Butterfield, Abel B. (Veteran), Baltimore. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Button, Amos A. (Veteran), Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. First Sergeant June 29, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died April 3, 1892. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Byerling, or Berlyne, Michael, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1193.
- Byrne, Thomas J., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 29, 1862.
- Cadham, William, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Calkins, Edgar, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Sergeant Jan., 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1863. Buried in Harmony Burial Ground, D. C.
- Calladay, Stephen M., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Callenbach, Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Wounded in action May 10,1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Camel, Duncan, or Duncan, Campbell, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Cameron, Alexander. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Curtin, May 15, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg,



- Pa., July 2, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Cameron, Alexander, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Cameron, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 9, 1862.
- Cameron, Robert (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Taken prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Returned to regiment May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Campbell, Egbert (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Campbell, James A., Cedar Creek. Drafted for 3 years, from Cedar Creek, age 26. Mustered July 8, 1864. Assigned to company F, Fifth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Campbell, Robert, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Campbell, William (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wagon master in division train Sept. 29, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Canfield, James, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., June 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2085
- Canton, Jesse R. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Thomas E. Bogert. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Capron, Beckwith N., or Nathan B., Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Carges, Hemrad (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered



- Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Carl, Andrew J. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Died at New York, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1864. of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Grave No. 1435.
- Carl, Henry, or Carll, Harrison, Howell. Efflisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1865, at Howell, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Present residence, Armada, Mich.
- Carleton, Charles H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Jan., 1863. Sergeant March 18, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Carlton, Henry R., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1864.
- Carll, Harrison. See Carl, Henry.
- Carmody, James, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1862. Died April 21, 1865. Buried at Corunna, Mich.
- Carmony, Daniel L. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carpenter, Alanson, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 11, 1863.
- Carpenter, Cyrus L. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Discharged at Point Lookout, Md., June 5, 1865. Died Jan. 11, 1893.
- Carpenter, Sidney C. H. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment at Burksville, Va., April 22, 1865. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, May 27, 1865.
- Carr, Alpha A., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H. Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant April 18, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 12, 1862. Present residence, Webberville, Mich.
- Carr, Walter, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Carr, William, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28,



- 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1479.
- Carron, John H. M., or W., Waterford. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., March 5, 1862.
- Cascadden, William B. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 21, 1865.
- Case, Ira, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 11. 1862.
- Casey, James. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Utica, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Casey, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal Oct., 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 15, 1864.
- Casey, John J., Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Present residence, Romeo, Mich.
- Casey, Patrick. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Utica, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted April 11, 1864.
- Cassaday, Jeremiah, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Castle, or Castal, William, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Cate, Lyman, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Caving, C. A member of company I, Fifth Infantry. Missing in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Charles V. (Veteran). Enlisted in unassigned, Third Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Transferred to company A, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Chandler, George, Marshall. Drafted for 9 months from Hope, Barry County, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fifth Infantry. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10,



- 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1864.
- Chandler, James (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1865.
- Chapaton, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Absent wounded Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Chapman, Charles (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1862, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Corporal Oct., 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Chapple, James C., Independence. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease March 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Chase, Anthony. See Clease, Antony.
- Cheese, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Chipman, Hiram L., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability April 15, 1862.
- Chisholm, Walter (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Vetteran Reserve Corps Dec. 20, 1864.
- Chovian, Lewis, Huron County. Enlisted in company K. Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Sept., 1861.
- Christ, Peter, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease July 5, 1862. Buried at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Christopher, Samuel, Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died July 15, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Chubb, Lorenzo F. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Burkesville, Va., April 20, 1865. Mustered out at Jefferson, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Chubb, Philo F. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Church, Franklin S., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 11, 1862.
- Church, Orpheus B., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.
- Church, William F., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Scott near Yorktown, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Churchill, Albert, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1862.
- Clackerty, or Clancharty, Samuel (Veteran), Milford. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Exchanged Nov., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Clark, Asa Jonathan, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, and battle of Williamsburg, Va. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Clark, Ashley B., Corunna. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Clark, George B. Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Clark, Levi (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1865.
- Clark, Nathan B., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Reported as of company E, May, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1863. Present residence, Casco, Mich.
- Clark, Robert C. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged March 21, 1865, on account of wounds received in action Oct. 27, 1864.



- Clark, Robert H., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Clark, Samuel. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 10, 1864. Discharged June 3, 1865.
- Clay, Thomas M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Clayton, William G. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865.
- Clease, Antony, or Chase, Anthony, Perry. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865. Died Feb. 11, 1891.
- Clelland, Robert L. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, July 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment May 17, 1865. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Clement, Emerson, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., March 2, 1862.
- Cleveland, John O., Birch Run. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6. 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Clifford, John H. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Nov., 1902, at Detroit, Mich.
- Cline, J. H., Middleville. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Clinton, George, Algonac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 20. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 3, 1862.
- Close, Carl A., or Charles A., Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- Close, John W., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862.
- Codd, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864.



- Coffman, George, Marathon. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 5, 1863, for 3 years, age 24. Substitute. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Coger, Jelisle B., Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Leesburgh, Va., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Cole, Harmon P., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 23, 1864. Present residence, Six Lakes, Mich.
- Cole, Theron. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 26, 1864.
- Cole, William A., Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Died July 12, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Coleman, Patrick. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Collamer, Charles, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.
- Collard, Edward, Macomb. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for Matthew Linch. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1864. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.
- Collier, Charles H., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Collins, John, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, July 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 12, 1864. Substitute. Deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while enroute to join regiment.
- Collins, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Sergeant July, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Colville, James W., East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, and at Locust Grove. Commissioned Captain Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner June 22, 1864. Returned to regiment April 27, 1865. Died of disease March 31, 1865, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Was en-



- gaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and Cold Harbor.
- Conden, Charles, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1862. Deceased.
- Conlin, Martin, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged for disabiliay March 17, 1864, from company H, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Connor, William B., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 3, 1862. Resigned Sept. 17, 1862.
- Conrow, Franklin, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1862. Present residence, Manistee, Mich.
- Converse, Alonzo. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Cook, Aaron T., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Dec. 27, 1861. Sick in general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Cook, Benjamin C., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal April 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 30, 1864. Captain March 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1868.
- Cook, John Q. A., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Cook, John W. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1864. at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Cooper, Charles. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Cooper, David W., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cooper, George W., Howell. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.



- Cooper, William Sr. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Cooper, William, Jr. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company G, Aug. 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Cope, Henry A. Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, age 23. Mustered July 7, 1864. Assigned to company F, Fifth Infantry. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Corey, George (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Died at City Point, Va., Oct. 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Buried at City Point, Va.
- Corliss, John W., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Cormoney, Michael, Windsor. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action while on picket duty near Petersburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1864. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Corry, Cameron, or Currey, Camon. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Substitute for John F. Rust. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Cotton, Owen W., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 24, 1863. Promoted for distinguished conduct in battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Glendale and Malvern Hill. In command of company H, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, April 9, 1864.
- Cottrell, George, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Ramsey, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Countryman, Joseph, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., May 20, 1863.



- Cowan, James. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Oct. 6, 1892.
- Cowell, Daniel W. (Veteran), Avon. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 8, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va., age 36. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Rochester, Mich.
- Cowell, Howard, Rochester. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Cowell, James, Rochester. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Cowell, Joseph R., or James. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Cowles, Charles W. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, April 6, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Coydeman, or Crydeman, William, Ravenna. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 9, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Craig, James (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Jan. 10, 1894.
- Crandall, John T. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Died in De Camp Hospital, N. Y., July 13, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1338.
- Crane, Alfred B. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal July, 1864. Taken prisoner in action June 22, 1864. Returned to regiment May 17, 1865. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Crane, Gilbert J., or Albert. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 7, 1865.
- Crawford, Marcius S., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862.



- Crawford, Reuben, St. Clair. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner June 25, 1862, at Savage Station, Va. Sergeant Feb., 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Crossburg, Silas, Ash. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Amboy, age 37. Substitute for James Haggerty, drafted from Amboy, Hillsdale County. No further record.
- Cryderman, William. See Coydeman, William.
- Cubbins, William, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Cuenat, Alexis, or Alexander, Bay City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Cuenat, Joseph, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Culbert, or Culburt, George, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Culbertson, John E., or C. Enlisted in company H., Fifth Infantry, July 15, 1864, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 15, 1864. Substitute for Sheldon Williams, drafted. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 10, 1865.
- Culburt, George. See Culbert, George.
- Culver, Charles. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., June 27, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Died Oct. 10, 1892. Buried at Howell, Mich.
- Cummings, Jonathan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at South Side R. R., Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died while prisoner.
- Cummings, William (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal April, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged Jan. 3, 1865.
- Cumming, Daniel. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for George P. Peck. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Curler, Ira S., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 92.
- Currey, Camon. See Corry, Cameron.



- Curtis, George. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Colored Troops Nov. 28, 1863.
- Curtis, Harmon, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Curtis, Philo, or Philip, Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Curtis, Samuel B., Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissary Sergeant Feb. 12, 1863. Discharged to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops, Nov., 1863. Re-entered service in company F, First Colored Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Commissioned Nov. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 13, 1864.
- Curtis, William H., Howell. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 22, 1864.
- Cushing, George W. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Cusick, Henry, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Absent sick July, 1862. No further record.
- Cutler, Wilbur E. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 16, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability June 7, 1862. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Dagler, Ferdinand, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Dalton, Henry. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for John Walton. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Damoney, W. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Dampier, Joseph. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Dampier, Peter. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Daniels, John. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, as Principal Musician, July 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 70. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 29, 1862.
- Darling, Marion (Veteran), Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug., 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Darling, James (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Davenport, Robert, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Davis, Alexander, or Dubies, Allec. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Davis, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 12, 1864, at Elk Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 1, 1864. Substitute for Leroy Wanen. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, Daniel, Sr. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, as Principal Musician, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. No further record.
- Davis, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 12, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 1, 1864. Substitute for W. W. Barton, drafted. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Thomas J. Nichol. Deserted Nov. 8, 1864.
- Davis, John. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Thomas J. Nichol. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Davis, Lauson M. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, as Principal Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Davis, Oscar, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Davis, Peter, Tuscola. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Present residence, Tittabawassee, Mich.
- Day, Mark, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863
- Dean, Alanson V., Lansing. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 17, 1862. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1865.



- Decker, Henry F., Port Huron. Entered service in company E, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 28, 1861. Resigned Dec. 8, 1862.
- Decker, James H., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 15, 1863. Buried in Harmony burial ground, D. C.
- Declair, Francis E. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. No further record.
- Deerlove, Frederick. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Deely, Thomas, Adrian. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Davison, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 3, 1863. Substitute for Jasper S. Kitchen, drafted for 9 months from Davison, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Deserted from Camp near Falmouth, Va., April 1, 1863.
- De Graff, Abraham. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died April 15, 1865, while home on furlough.
- De Lano, Alexander N., Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, July 24, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissary Sergeant Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Delany, John. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Delay, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 1, 1861.
- Delplace, John (Veteran), Springwells. Enlisted in company E. Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Reported as of company K, Jan., 1862. Principal Musician Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted as Drum Major Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.
- Demmond, Oliver. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Dennis, Charles W., Cass County. Enlisted in company A. Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Dennis, James, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.



- Dennison, Charles H., Brighton. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Pohick Church, Va., Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned March 6, 1862.
- Dennison, Hiram. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at New Castle, Va., June 1, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2683.
- De Raedt, Francis. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Taken prisoner July, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., May 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3619.
- Derr, John H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Desnoyer, Peter. Enlisted in company C, Fifth, Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Despond, Francis, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Died July 25, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864. Leg amputated. Buried at City Point, Va.
- Dewey, George W. (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action May 12, 1864. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Dewire, James, or Wire, James D. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 4, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865, from company H, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- De Witt, James E. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, July 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 28, 1864. Substitute for George R. Hoyt. Missing in action near South Side Railroad, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- De Witt, William H., or W. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- De Witt, William H., Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1862.
- De Wolf, Charles L., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1417.



- Dexter, Richard, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In the siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Dibeau, Alexander, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Absent Feb., 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 15, 1863.
- Dibeau, Peter, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Dick, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Died of disease in New York City, Sept. 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dickerson, Leonidas, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 6, 1862.
- Dickinson, Daniel F. R., Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Munson's Hill., Va., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Dingman, John C., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862.
- Disbrow, George W. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Dixie, or Doxie, James A., or W., Eaton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Va., Sept. 27, 1862.
- Doanor, Anthony, or Donor, Antoine, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1863. Deceased.
- Doherty, Thomas (Veteran), Alcona County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Deserted at Burksville, Va., April 24, 1865.
- Donaldson, Robert, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Deserted near Leesburg, Va., Dec. 8, 1862.
- Donor, Antoine. See Doanor, Anthony.
- Doolittle, Franklin, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862



- Dorn, Frank, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1863, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 3, 1863. Substitute for Charles W. Shippey, drafted for 9 months from North Branch, Lapeer County, Feb. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Doty, Alonzo A., Macomb County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 9, 1862.
- Doty, Solomon, Macomb County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec., 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1864, from Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dougherty, Patrick. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for E. M. Conington. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Dover, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Imlay, for 9 months. Substitute for Albert W. Farley, drafted for 9 months, from Imlay, Lapeer County. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 9. Section H.
- Dowd, James, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Downer, Jared, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 27, 1863. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Dowler, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Dowling, Robert, Genesee County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 21, 1862.
- Doxie, James A. See Dixie, James A.
- Dubies, Allec. See Davis, Alexander.
- Dudley, George P., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant June 1, 1862. Sergeant Major Sept. 17, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company A, Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Resigned Sept. 16, 1864. Was in battle of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Glendale, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Wapping Heights and Gettysburg. Died at Brighton, Mich., July 6, 1903. Buried at Howell, Mich.



- Dugan, Patrick. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 21, 1864. Substitute for Clarence Palmer. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dullard, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Edgar White. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Duncan, Campbell. See Camel, Duncan.
- Dunn, Henry. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for John W. Morse. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Durkee, George B., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged Dec. 17, 1862.
- Dutton, Birney, or Barney, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va., age 17. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Joined regiment at Munson's Hill, Va., Oct. 4, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 23, 1862.
- Dutton, Eli, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Dutton, Henry L., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Dutton, Leonard, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 31, 1863.
- Dykeman, William, Armada. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Eagle, Joseph A., Detroit. Entered service in company D, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned Oct. 8, 1861.
- Ecoffey, Joseph, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862.
- Eddy, Charles B., Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862. Died in 1896.
- Edgar, John. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Deserted Nov. 8, 1864.
- Edgerly, Henry C., Mt. Clemens. Entered service in company B, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, age 30. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Promoted



- First Lieutenant, company A, June 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Resigned Dec. 20, 1862. Commissioned Major, Eighth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 8, 1865.
- Edwards, Thomas. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Edwards, William, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Eglin, Thomas, Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown and battle of Williamsburg, Va. Died July 14, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Eldred, William, Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1862, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Taken prisoner at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 31, 1862.
- Elliott, George W., Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged March 7, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., on account of wounds received in action Oct. 27, 1864. Arm amputated.
- Elmendorf, Reuben. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Substitute for James D. Botsford. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Elwood, Elisha A. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Ensedler, Sebastian, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wagoner. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Erecke, Frederick. See Gereke, Frederick.
- Estabrook, Chauncy (Veteran), Jefferson County, New York. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. First Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Everett, Edwin L., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1483.
- Everetts, Russell, or Rosel, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 23, 1862.



- Fairbanks, John D., Detroit. Entered service in company A, First Infantry, as First Lieutenant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 43. Mustered May 1, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant May 1, 1861. Returned to company July 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Commissioned Major, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich., with civic and military honors July 31, 1862.
- Fall, William N., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862.
- Farrar, Judson S., Mt. Clemens. Entered service in company B, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, age 25. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-sixth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Commanding regiment from Sept. to Dec., 12, 1862. Commissioned Colonel Oct. 9, 1862, at organization. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Discharged on account of disability March 29, 1864. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Farrar, Leonidas B. A member of company B, Fifth Infantry. Discharged at Mason's Hill, Va., for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Farrar, Stedman B., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 27, 1862.
- Farrington, Noah H., St. Clair. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1863. Present residence, West Bay City, Mich.
- Faulk, John Q. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Faulkner, John (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., May 27, 1863. Corporal June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Fawcett, Rolando. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1864.
- Fellman, Herman, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Felter, or Fetter, Isaac, Howell. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Fendt, John. See Fennett, John.



- Fennett, or Fendt, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Ferrell, John. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Ferrell, Luke. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Ferris, Jonathan, or James, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 29, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ferguson, Chandler, or Charles, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1864, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862.
- Ferguson, Walter (Veteran), Clarkston. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Discharged April 13, 1865, by reason of amputation of left arm.
- Ferguson, William B., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Died June 7, 1899. Buried at Kalkaska, Mich.
- Fessenden, Zelotus (Veteran), Armada. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged April 15, 1864, to acept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. Mustered April 17, 1864, as Captain, company H, Twenty-third Regiment, U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Fetter, Isaac. See Felter, Isaac.
- Fick, Ferdinand. See Tick, Frederick.
- Fields, William, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant April, 1863. First Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 23, 1863. Died March 9, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Fifield, Daniel. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, July 8, 1864, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered July 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Lilly, Mich.
- Fildon, George, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In the siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Died May 19, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.



- Finch, Amos, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., May 10, 1862. Died March, 1886. Buried at Williamston, Mich.
- Finneale, Samuel, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Arm amputated. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 14, 1864.
- Finout, Clark (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth
 Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Fisher, Isham, or Jacob. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Fisher, Miles. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for Elias M. Jones. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal July 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Flannigan, John. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., May 17, 1865.
- Folkes, John Garrett, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Died Sept. 5, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Foot, Adelbert, Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died Jan. 31, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 710.
- Foote, Eleazer C. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Aug. 31, 1862.
- Ford, Edward, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1482.
- Foreman, Edwin A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug.



- 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., June 20, 1862.
- Foreman, James A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 19, 1863.
- Forsyth, James D. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Luther Fish. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Fortier, Frank, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In the siege of Yorktown, Va. Died May 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Fortier, John B. (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, June 10, 1864. Mustered July 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned Captain Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was in the following battles: Williamsburg, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Auburn, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road.
- Foster, Frederick, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 yaers, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 1, 1862.
- Foster, Henry J., Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to the Navy April 26, 1864, by order of Major General Hancock.
- Foster, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability May 1, 1862.
- Foster, Milo. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Discharged at Portsmouth Grove, July 20, 1865.
- Foster, Walter H., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major May 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, May 20, 1862. Resigned Sept. 15, 1862.
- Frank, Edwin R., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich. In battles: Siege of Yorktown, battle of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericks-



- burg, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn Heights, Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Po River, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom and Tolopotomy, Va.
- Franklin, Alfred B. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y., for I year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Substitute for John Preston. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 30, 1865.
- Franklin, Elbridge, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Eighth Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Poplar Spring, Va., Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Franklin, Luther, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died July 30, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Fraser, Charles, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 18, 1863.
- Frederick, George. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Meridian Hill, D. C., May 22, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Freeman, Oliver B., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.
- French, Harvey G., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 11, 1863.
- Freskates, August, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 20, 1863.
- Fress, John. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Friedbolt, Frederick, Owosso. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., July 9, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Frost, Daniel, or David. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 27, 1861.
- Fuller, Almer, or Alma, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted at Manassas Plains, Va., June 13, 1863.



- Fuller, Hiram A., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Joined regiment at Munson's Hill, Va., Oct. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Fuller, Otis B., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 29, 1864.
- Fulton, John H. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Fye, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 20, 1862.
- Galarno, Joseph E. (Veteran), Wales. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed in action near Spottsylvania, Va., May 14, 1864.
- Gallagher, Peter W. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864. No further record.
- Gallatian, John, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Gannon, John, Hamburg. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Gradner, Henry, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Gasper, John, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Gath, William C. L., Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Generous, Peter, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company B, Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.



- Gereke, Gerecke, or Erecke, Frederick. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Jan., 1863. Discharged Feb. 28, 1863.
- Gibbons, William. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Bullock, March 9, 1864. Died of disease at Lincoln Hospital in Washington, D. C., April 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Gibbs, Dwight D., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Gibbs, Nathan, Tuscola. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862.
- Gibson, Thomas C., Chesterfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Gibson, William, St. Joseph. A member of company D, Fifth Infantry. Died of disease near Petersburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Giddey, John F., Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged.
- Giddings, Arthur, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 21, 1862.
- Gifford, Caleb W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Gilbert, Albert, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Gilbert, John V. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Gillard, George. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Substitute for William R. Tinsman. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1865.
- Gilleno, or Goellner, Ferdinand, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner at Auburn Bush, Va., Nov. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Gillett, Jason C. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1864.



- Gillett, Milon, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1862.
- Gillett, William, Eaton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 11, 1863. Died on way home to Michigan.
- Gillson, William, Union. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va. Grave No. 57. Dis. C. Section B. Original place of interment, Cliff's Farm, Stafford County, Va.
- Gilluly, John, Brighton. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Gilman, or Gilmore, Valentine. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Morgan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 6, 1863. Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 3, 1864. Corporal. Discharged in the field June 5, 1865.
- Gilmore, Robert. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, June 18, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered June 18, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Gilmore, Valentine. See Gilman, Valentine.
- Glendening, Matthew. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 11, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 6, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Glover, Howard E. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Was in the following battles. Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Petersburg. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., March 27, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, May 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865.
- Goellner, Ferdinand. See Gilleno, Ferdinand.
- Goit, Truman, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Reported as of company C. Deserted at Camp Michigan, Va., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Gold, Henry, Marine City. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, for 3 years. Substitute for Frederick Neman, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months from Erin, Macomb County. Deserted.



- Golding, Benjamin, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1862. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- Goldman, Samuel. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, age 35. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Resigned Oct. 7, 1862.
- Goodrich, David, St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Columbia College, D. C., Sept. 25, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Goodrich, Henry C., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick May, 1862. No further record.
- Goodwin, Elijah (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Corporal Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Gore, George W. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for Tenbroke Chamberlain, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Genesee, Genesee County. No further record.
- Gougeon, Paul, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 1, 1865.
- Gould, Martin. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Graff, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Gragg, John A., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 4, 1862. Present residence, New Boston, Mich.
- Graham, Charles, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, July 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1864, from company B, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Graham, William, London, C. W. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 25. Substitute for Alfred Van Wagoner, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Brandon, Oakland County. No further record.
- Graimim, John J., Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.



- Granger, Daniel (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Principal Musician Dec. 29, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Granger, Hiram, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Green, Barney C., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Green, Benjamin C. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1863. Died while prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Green, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1863.
- Green, Orton G. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps, April 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company D, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Was in the following battles: Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville.
- Green, Valorous. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1863.
- Gregory, Charles M., Jamestown, N. Y. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant Sept. 11, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company I, July 18, 1862. Mustered July 18, 1862. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged on account of disability Sept. 19, 1864. Was in the following battles: Williamsburg, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chantilly, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Kelly's Ford and Locust Grove.
- Gregory Morton, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Dec. 10, 1861.
- Gregory, Thomas, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Greisel, Peter, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Joined regiment at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov., 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.



- Griffith, Benjamin F. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Griffith, William. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862.
- Grindling, Amil. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Gronon, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Gudschinsky, Herman. See Gydeschinsley, Herman.
- Gulley, Eugenious, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Discharged at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Gunn, Alexander M., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died Sept., 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug., 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexander, Va. Grave No. 719.
- Gunn, Moses, Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Resigned July 15, 1862.
- Gunning, James A., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Jan. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Gunsolley, James O., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 11, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, July 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company D, June 25, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 31, 1864. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Malvern Hill, Glendale, Charles City Cross Roads, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Wapping Heights.
- Guthrie, Nathan. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 11, 1864, at Centerville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered July 13, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment at Burksville, Va., April 27, 1865. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, May 31, 1865.
- Gutz, Fritz. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, June 22, 1864, at Norton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered July 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Gydeschinsley, Gudeschinsky, or Gudschinsky, Herman. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Haasse, George. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, June 11, 1864, at Manitou, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 11, 1864. Substitute. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1865.
- Hacker, Phillip, Osceola. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May 6, 1862. Died Feb. 23, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 736.
- Hackett, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died April 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Hadstate, John R. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Aug. 28, 1864.
- Hadstate, Riley, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Hagan, or Hager, Frederick (Veteran), China. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Haggadorn, John L., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 11, 1863.
- Haines, William J. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1865, at La Grange, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Hale, John W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Haley, Richard, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.



- Hall, Abner, Almer. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered July 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hall, Henry H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Hall, Robert, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hall, Thomas, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1862.
- Hall, William C., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hall, William A. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Halsey, David K. (Veteran), Richmond. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date June 10, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 27, 1865.
- Halsey, Joseph C., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease May 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Halsey, William H., Macomb. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Richmond, Mich.
- Halstead, Martin N., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 368.
- Halstead, Myron E., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Halstead, Oscar F. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.
- Hamlin, John, Eaton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 17, 1862.



- Hammond, Minor L. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hammond, Stephen M. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hancock, Obed, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Hand, John H. Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Hanlein, Andrew, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Charles City Cross Roads, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Auburn, Locust Grove and Mine Run. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich. R. F. D. No. 7.
- Hann, or Hawn, Robert, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hannible, Sterling, Utica. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged July 19, 1861. Discharged July 19, 1863, from U. S. Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- Haug, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 10, 1864.
- Hare, John O., Fentonville. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned Dec. 7, 1862.
- Hargrave, Joseph, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Harkness, James (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1865, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Harlan, or Harland, William C., Cascade. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered



- Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died July 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 10. Section I.
- Harod, Aaron. See Harriodd, Aaron.
- Harper, Charles D., Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 3, 1862. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Died May 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Harod, Harriodd, or Harrott, Aaron C. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, July 14, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Harrington, Allen, Vernon. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. Jan. 22, 1864, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Died May 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Harrington, Benjamin, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged Sept. 1, 1861.
- Harrington, Daniel L., Clinton County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1469.
- Harrington, John. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Harrington, William H., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1863.
- Harris, George W. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action June 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Harris, Royal T., Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, April 5, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered April 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. No further record.
- Harris, or Morris, Webster. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Harris, Warren F., Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, April 5, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died in Field Hospital of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Harrott, Aaron C. See Harriodd, Aaron C.
- Hart, James. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 2, 1863. Substitute for Edward King, a substitute for Charles Dingler, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Genoa, Livingston County. Joined regiment at



- Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Deserted near Falmouth, Va., April 1, 1863.
- Hart, Marion. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hartman, August. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Sebewaing, for 3 years age 37. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Harwood, William H. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. No further record.
- Haskins, James. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for J. A. Hubbell. Deserted Nov. 8, 1864.
- Haslip, George H., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Hatch, Horace C., Wayne. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 12, 1862. Died Sept. 1, 1885.
- Haven, Herman R. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Havens, Merritt S. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1803, at Marion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner May 10, 1864. Returned to regiment Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hawn, Robert. See Hann, Robert.
- Hay, James, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 or 3, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1864, from company D, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hayden, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease March 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1292.
- Hayden, John. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 21, 1864. Substitute for Abiram Parker. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Hayes, Joseph. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1864.



- Hayes, Stephen C. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, July 12, 1864, at Wisner, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered July 12, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Haynes, Christopher, Howell. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Haywood, Thomas, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1862.
- Hazelton, Ransom, Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, March 19, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered March 19, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Hazzard, James, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Healy, Samuel, St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Heigh, William H. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Heinzman, Johannes, or Heintzman, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May, 1862. Discharged for disability July 1, 1862.
- Helms, Michael, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hemmingway, Hiram, Orion. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Henn, George, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Hennesey, James, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Absent sick Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Henry, Nicholas (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Herald, Malthias, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability.



- Herbst, Frederick B. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died July 6, 1885. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Herbst, William. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. No further record.
- Hering, or Herring, William F., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Herrick, Henry (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 27, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1865.
- Herring, William F. See Hering, William F.
- Herrington, Merrill D., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28 1861. Discharged to date June 30, 1863. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Herrington, William H. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action May 5 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hersey, Edwin W., or Edward, Rochester. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chancellors-ville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Heusner, Adam, Newport. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hewitt, Henry, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Hibner, Charles, Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1865, at Baltimore, Md., on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Hickey, Patrick H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 16, 1863.
- Hicks, Allen E. (Veteran), Lenox. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Corporal Feb., 1865. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Higgins, Peter. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Burksville, Va., April 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Higginson, William J., Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22.

 Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Higgut, Charles. See Hugot, Charles.
- High, Henry, Cass County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Highfield, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment near Washington, D. C., May 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Hildebrant, Charles. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died in 1895.
- Hildebrant, John. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Hill, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for W. Jay Stone. Deserted near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Hillee, George H., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Hills, Peter, Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Deserted while on furlough Nov., 1863.
- Himes, or Hines, David, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov 15, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 29, 1864, from company F, Twenty-first Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hinks, Henry, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Hinks, John B., Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged to date Sept. 1, 1862.



- Hirth, Anthony, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Died June 11, 1863, at Fortress Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Hitchcock, Milton, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 2, 1862.
- Hoage, Benjamin (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Hodgeman, John T., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Feb., 1863.
- Hodgeman, Samuel, Putnam. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., Oct. 1, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Hodgson, Henry H., Detroit. Entered service in company F, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned April 3, 1862. Died Dec. 31, 1897.
- Hoffman, Christian (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Corporal, June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Hogan, George, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded ni action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Hogle, or Ogle, Franklin, or Francis, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Hogle, Vincent, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 29. Died March 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1658.
- 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

 Holdridge, Ira E., or C. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company
- A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, as Wagoner, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Holford, Samuel, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 11, 1863. Present residence, Napoleon, Mich.
- Hollister, Ela, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Holmes, Gilman T., Gaines. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged Nov. 3, 1863, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. Re-entered service in company I, First Colored Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1863. Commissioned Quartermaster May 6, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged June 30, 1865.
- Holmes, Judson D., Almont. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Holyer, or Holzer, Jacob. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Prisoner of war May 6, 1864. No further record.
- Holzier, Jacob, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Hooker, Cortez A., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Horton, William H., Rochester. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Hosmer, Bird H., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant May 1, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 8, 1862.
- Hosmer, Truman (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Houd, David. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.



- Houghtelin, Melvin, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1862.
- Howard, Elenecar. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Sept. 28, 1861.
- Howard, Worthington, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 11, 1862.
- Howe, James. Member of company C, Fifth Infantry. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Howe, Merrit, St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Howe, Reuben, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Corporal, July, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Hoy, James (Veteran), Holly. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 1862. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Hoyt, David. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 10, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Hoyt, Walter W., St. Clair. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Hubacher, John, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Hubbard, or Hubert, John R., Macomb County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Hubbard, Julius, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 10, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Second Veteran Reserve Corps June 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 27, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865, from 25th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hubert, John R. See Hubbard, John R.
- Huebener, John, Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Dis-



- charged for disability Oct. 1, 1862. Died Dec. 1, 1902. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Huested, Horace P. (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Reenlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Huff, William A. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Hugot, or Higgut, Charles, Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Hulburt, Cornelius E., or V., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1863.
- Hulse, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Humphrey, Irwin. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 17, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years. Mustered March 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Humphreys, Thomas, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at David's Island, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1864.
- Hunt, Henry, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged.
- Hunt, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hunt, John W. W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Hunt, Warren, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Hunt, William W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1862.



- Hurlbut, Wilberforce, Upper Alton, Ill. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned March 10, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company D, May 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Manassas, South Mountain, Antietam, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Auburn, Kelly's Ford and Mine Run. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Hurley, Daniel, Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July, 1862.
- Husted, Charles W. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Second Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. First Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865. Present residence, Caro, Mich.
- Hutchins, Charles H., Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Hutchins, Jesse, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1863. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Isley, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged Dec. 3, 1863.
- Ingalls, John D. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wagoner. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Ingram, Alfred, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
- Irons, Robert W. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Wounded in action May 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Isham, Charles J., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.



- Isham, Ebenezer M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Itsall, Paul C. G., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Jackson, Joel M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort McHenry Sept. 25, 1862.
- Jacobs, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Jacokes, Daniel C., Pontiac. Entered service in Fifth Infantry at organization, as Chaplain. Commissioned Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned July 7, 1862.
- Jarvis, Henry A. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, age 40. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Resigned Dec. 6, 1862.
- Jasper, Joseph, Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Jeffers, Daniel, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1862.
- Jelick, Carl, or Charles, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Jenner, Charles J., Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, March 10, 1863, for 9 months, age 19. Mustered March 10, 1863. Substitute for Robert A. Kelly, drafted for 9 months, from Hope, Barry County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Jerome, Henry, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Jickling, Robert (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station,



- Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Jilson, Frank. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. No further record.
- Jock, Julius, or Joseph, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Ramsey, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Johnson, Alfred, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Johnson, David. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Absent, sick and wounded in General Hospital. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865.
- Johnson, Ernest M., Portage. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Johnson, Gideon (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment at Burksville, Va., May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Johnson, Hiram, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, James. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Johnson, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, July 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 9, 1864. Substitute for James M. Holton, drafted. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Johnson, William, Blissfield. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1862.
- Johnson, William T., Detroit. Entered service in company F, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 3, 1862. Killed in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Joliet, Francis, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June, 1862. Died in prison July 15, 1862.



- Jones, Austin, or Martin. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
- Jones, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Substitute for Adam B. Sherk. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jones, Charles, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Jones, Henry D. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1862.
- Jones, Ira P., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Jones, John (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Corporal April 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Jones, John (No. 1), North Wales. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Jones, John (No. 2), Ovid. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. In general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Jones, Martin. See Jones, Austin.
- Jones, Samuel. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Jordan, Francis. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Joseph, Moses J. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, July 23, 1864, at Almer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 23, 1864. Substitute for James G. Sutton. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Joslin, Sholett C., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 10, 1862.
- Keen, Lewis, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Fort Lyon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb., 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability May 16, 1864.
- Kelede, Frederick. See Klendi, Frederick.



- Keller, George, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 18, 1861.
- Kellogg, Benjamin P. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Kellogg, Russell, Ray Center. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, April 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 7, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862. Died Oct. 18, 1891.
- Kelly, Byron, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Kelly, Isaac, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1861.
- Kelly, John K., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Kemp, Joseph B. (Veteran), Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 22, 1864, at Fort Wayne. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Missing in action June 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 10, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, May 18, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Kennedy, Abram H. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1687.
- Kenney, Patrick. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Kennicut, Daniel. Enlisted in company F, Third Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 10, 1861. Reenlisted, as Corporal, Dec. 24, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 10, 1864. Mustered July 13, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Yorktown, Fair Oaks,

- before Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Groveton, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, before Petersburg, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road.
- Kent, Charles, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1861. Sergeant Dec., 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 28, 1863.
- Kentner, Homer J., or Thomas, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Kenton, Isaac R. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Deserted Nov. 8, 1864.
- Ketchum, James, Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Mottville, for 3 years, age 23. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.
- Keyes, George, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Keyes, Henry A., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Keyes, John D. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in action July, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Kile, Joseph W. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 31, 1861. No further record.
- Kilgore, Alexander, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1862. Died Jan. 13, 1891. Buried at Hamilton, Mich.
- Kimball, Carpenter, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal of Guard at Corps Headquarters April, 1863. On detached service in Division Hospital April 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Kimberg, Frederick W., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 19, 1861. Resigned May 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company I, Twenty-second Infantry, at organization, July 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Resigned Dec. 5, 1863. Present residence, Brighton, Mich.



- King, Eliphalet W., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- King, Henry, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 24, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., March 4, 1862.
- King, Hiram W. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Burksville, Va., April 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- King, James. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged on account of being a minor.
- King, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Died May 16, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Kinney, Jefferson, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Feb., 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1864.
- Kinney, Peter (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. No further record.
- Kinsley, or Binsley, Leslie, or Frank. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Kinters, William H., Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., to date Oct. 2, 1864.
- Kirtland, George. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Kitchen, Elijah D., or B. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Burksville, Va., Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.
- Kivall, Bartholomew. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Died at Camp Fairbanks, Va., May 24, 1863.
- Klendi, or Kelede, Frederick, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1862, of wounds received in action.



- Knaggs, Henry W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Knapp, William G., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps Aug. 12, 1863.
- Knox, John J., Clarkston. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 19, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Commissioned Adjutant Sept. 17, 1862. Commissioned Captain company G, Jan. 25, 1863. Resigned June 23, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Knox, Waller, Clarkston. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, April 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Aide-de-camp, Second Brigade, Third Division, May 24, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 19, 1864. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Locust Grove and Mine Run.
- Kochler, Frederick, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Koenig, or Koeneig, Simon, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged July 5, 1865, from company B, Thirteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Konkrite, George W. See Krongkwright, George W.
- Korten, George. Enlisted in Third Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to company I, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Krawrenack, or Krauswick, Frederick (Veteran), East Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of disease at Judiciary Square Hospital, D. C., Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Krongkwright, or Konkrite, George W., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Krugar, Frederick M. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861.



- Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- Kurtz, Anthony, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 14 1862, Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company C, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lacombie, Peter, Montreal, Can. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Lacroy, Gilbert. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Prisoner of war Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Lacroix, Nicholas. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Lacy, Henry. Member of company C, Fifth Infantry. Wounded and missing in action at South Side Railroad, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ladroot, Lambert, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability May 23, 1862.
- Ladue, William N., Detroit. Entered service in company F, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 31, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company C, July, 1862. Resigned Sept. 16, 1862.
- Lafountaine, Alfred, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1864.
- Lafrainer, Frank, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. No further record.
- Lakow, or Lakon, William (Veteran), Romeo. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1865, from 129th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lamport, Edward, Canada, West. Entered service in company C, Fifth Infantry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 18, 1863. Substitute for Thomas W. Beebe, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Richfield, Genesee County. Deserted June 27, 1863.
- Lamunyan, Thomas S. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Lane, James, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 12, 1862. Present residence, Downington, Mich.
- Lane, James S., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died May 21, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Langley, George, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct., 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Lanneer, or Lannin, Thomas. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Lansing, Edwin, or Edward. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Lapland, Joseph, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, June 13, 1863, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 36. Substitute for John H. Lasher, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, from Gun Plains, Allegan County, for 9 months. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1864.
- Laprele, or Leprall, Gregary. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Larabee, John. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, June 11, 1864, at Nahma, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 7, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Larabell, Thomas (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action and taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., May 2, 1865.
- Larnard, Fernando A., Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862.
- Latowrette, John D., Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Laubenheimer, Frederick, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.



- Lawrence, George, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Died July 15, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Lawrence, Thomas, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 21, 1862.
- Leach, William E., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 28, 1862. Died at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 12, 1902. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- LeCount, Zachariah, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted near Leesburg, Va., Nov. 11, 1862.
- Lecroix, Joseph, Macomb. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862.
- Lecroix, Nicholas, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 31, 1863.
- Lee, John E. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., July 1, 1865.
- Lee, Robert. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Munson's Hill, Va., Oct. 6, 1861.
- Lee, Samuel S., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1863.
- Leech, Isaac, Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 7, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 7, 1862. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Leeper, Jonathan C., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Substitute for John Q. Bean, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Flower-field, St. Joseph County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Leggett, Samuel, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.



- Leins, James, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1863. Died Feb. 16, 1893. Buried at Croswell, Mich.
- Lennon, Peter (Veteran), Clayton. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. First Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Boydon Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment Feb. 22, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Commissioned Captain May 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Oct. 20, 1891. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Leonard, Edgar M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal July, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, 1863. Left arm amputated. Discharged for disability at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863.
- Leprall, Gregary. See Laprele, Gregary.
- Lerich, William F., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1864.
- Leslie, Thomas R., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Substitute for Charles Puffer, drafted for 9 months, from Fabius, St. Joseph County. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 24, 1863.
- Lester, Charles, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 25, 1862. Died Dec. 2, 1875. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Lester, William, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 24, 1861.
- Lethem, Robert J., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Levering, John F., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died Jan. 4, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Locust Grove, Va., July 27, 1863.
- Lewis, Joshua, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Died in 1903. Buried at Port Huron, Mich.



- Lewis, Thomas, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1864.
- Lewless, Alfred. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Liebentacher, William. See Liebenthal, William.
- Liebenthal, or Luberthall, John G. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Liebenthal, or Liebentacher, William. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Wounded in action May 17, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Lindner, or Lindmann, Henry, Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Lindsay, John V. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Sept. 18, 1895.
- Lindsay, Victor, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 470.
- Lipscomb, Edward C., Newport. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Newport, for 3 years, age 19. Supposed to have been taken prisoner by guerillas at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863. No further record.
- Lipscombe, Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Died April 11, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Lipscombe, Thomas J., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1864.
- Little, John (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 22, 1864. Discharged for disability at New York Sept. 26, 1864.
- Liver, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Haven, Conn., March 19, 1863.



- Livingway, Daniel, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1864, from company F, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Downington, Mich.
- Lockwood, Hiram, Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 7, 1862, at Fentonville, age 35. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged.
- Lockwood, Myron. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company G. No further record.
- Lodge, Edward, Cleveland, Ohio. Entered service in unassigned, Fifth Infantry, for 3 years, as substitute for George Bush, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Warren, Macomb County. Deserted.
- Longweiller, George, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Lord, David. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Lord, Samuel P. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Loring, or Lowing, Mortimer. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for I year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Substitute for Myron H. Ellis. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Discharged.
- Lossing, Solomon. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment May 16, 1865. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, June 23, 1865.
- Lovejoy, Isaac (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Lowning, Mortimer. See Loring, Mortimer.
- Loyer, John. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 22, 1864. Returned to regiment Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died May 20, 1903. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Luberthall, John G. See Liebenthal, John G.
- Luft, Cyrus, Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 22, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.



- Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 8, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 23, 1863.
- Luft, James, Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Lumsden, Samuel W. (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1862. Reenlisted, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Killed in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lundy, Abram, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Ind., May 3, 1862.
- Lutz, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Sebewaing, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Lynch, William, Cincinnati, Ohio. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, for 9 months, from Groveland, Oakland County. Substitute for Charles Fram, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Groveland, Oakland County. Deserted.
- Lyon, Solomon T., Howell. Entered service in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 11, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered July 13, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Was in the following battles: Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road. Died Dec. 30, 1890. Buried at Howell, Mich.
- Lyons, William, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Lyster, Henry F. Entered service in Second Infantry at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, April 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Surgeon, Fifth Infantry, July 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Brigade Surgeon July, 1863. Honorably discharged May 28, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, White Oak Swamp, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Poplar Grove Church and Boydton Plank Road.
- McAfee, James, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ramsey, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.



- McAfee, William J., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died July 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- McAlley, or McCauley, Chester, Arcada. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, March 10, 1863, at Arcada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- McCabe, Patrick, Green Oak. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1278.
- McCaffrey, Patrick H. (Veteran), Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- McCanley, Chester. See McAlley, Chester.
- McCarren, James, Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died Jan. 6, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- McCarthy, John. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged from company H, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865.
- McCarty, Lyman, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862.
- McCeeby, or McKeeby, Wilbur H. (Veteran), Memphis. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- McConnell, James K. P. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1865. Discharged at York, Penn., July 22, 1865.
- McCornac, James, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., from company H, Nineteenth Regiment, Invalid Corps, Feb. 6, 1864. Died Dec. 24, 1894. Buried at Rochester, Mich.
- McCoy, George. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for I year, age 37. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865.



- McCrory, or McCrery, Jacob. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 8, 1864, at North Star, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered July 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- McDivit, Alexander C., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862.
- McDivit, William F., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862.
- McDonald, John J., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- McDonnough, Edward, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- McElroy, Francis, Bayfield, Wis. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Aug., 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1864. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- McFadden, Coll, Detroit. Enlisted in company F. Fifth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Wood, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action June 17, 1864. Discharged Jan. 8, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- McGinn, James, Hamburg. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1862.
- McGowan, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Sept., 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. No further record.
- McGowen, Alvin, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexadria, Va., Aug. 27, 1862.
- McGraw, Alexander H. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. No further record.
- McGraw, James. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct., 1862.
- McInnis, Donald. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered July 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, East Friend, Mich.



- McIntyre, William, Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1862.
 - McIntyre, William (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wagoner May, 1862. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1865.
 - McIsaacs, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died at Manistique, Mich., 1902.
 - McKay, Neil (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1864.
 - McKeeby, Wilbur H. See McCeeby, Wilbur H.
 - McKeldry, or McKelvey, William, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. No further record.
 - McKinley, Robert. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
 - McLaughlin, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Absent wounded Dec. 13, 1862. No further record.
 - McLean, Peter, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862.
 - McMurtry, Clinton, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Deserted at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 12, 1862.
 - McNamara, Michael, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal June, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863. Died Dec. 18, 1892.
 - McNaughton, Charles, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded in action Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Newark, N. J., Dec. 11, 1863.
- McNeil, Edward, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept.



- 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., July 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
- McPherson, Daniel (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Died at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Mechanicsville, Va., May 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- McSherry, Peter, Monroe County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Machentruz, Martin. See Wachentrutz, Martin.
- Madden, Alpheus, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 24, 1861.
- Madden, Hiram (Veteran), Highland. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Madison, Farr, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Madison, Hugh (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Maerz, John (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Maerz, Peter, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Mill Creek Hospital, Va., June 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Maher, Patrick (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Maher, Thomas. See Marr, Thomas.
- Mahony, David. Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. No further record.



- Malcolm, Henry. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 568.
- Malloy, Charles. See Mulloy, Charles.
- Maloney, John B., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Manle, Uriah. See Maule, Uriah.
- Mann, Charles W. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Marion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 3, 1865.
- Markell, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Dec., 1862. Died in prison July, 1862, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va.
- Marr, or Maher, Thomas G. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner May, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2976.
- Marroon, or Morrison, William. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Substitute for David Churchill. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865. Present residence, Brant, Mich.
- Marsh, John R. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Marston, George. See Mastin, George.
- Martindale, Daniel, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1862.
- Marvin, William, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 27. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., March 1, 1864.
- Massey, John C., or O., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 21, 1861.
- Mastin, or Marston, George. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at North Anna May 21, 1864. No further record.
- Mathews, Aaron K., Tompkins County, N. Y. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.



- Mathews, Solomon S., Pontiac. Entered service in company D. Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Captain Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1861. Wounded in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862. Exchanged Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned Major May 3, 1863. Mustered May 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, Charles City Cross Roads and at the Wilderness, Va. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel June 11, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 21, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Glendale and the Wilderness. Was in battles of Yorktown, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn and Kelley's Ford.
- Mattoon, Milton D., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. First Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Mattoon, Orlando M., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Maule, Uriah. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Maurer, Michael, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Maxwell, or Maxville, Thomas, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps June 9, 1863.
- May, Peter. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died May 7, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
- Meaker, William H. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in action June 18, 1864, leg amputated. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 9, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Meirhoff, Charles, Springfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.

- Menter, John W. (Veteran), Superior. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Sergeant Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Mercier, Joseph I., or J., Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Merrill, Simeon B. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner at North Anna, Va., May 21, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7269.
- Michlberg, or Muhlberg, Franz (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Third Infantry, as Sergeant, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company I, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864, and before Petersburg June 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Groveton, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelley's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road.
- Michloeder, or Muhlider, Johann. Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Middlesworth, Albert, Genesee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1862.
- Miles, Edwin C., St. Clair. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Sept. 9, 1863. Commissioned Captain to date Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Miles, George W. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered July 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Miles, James, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30. 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 10, 1864.
- Miles, Stephen C. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 23, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.



- Millard, Gordon. See Milliard, Gordon.
- Miller, August (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Miller, Henry, Saginaw City. Entered service in company K, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 32. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned Feb. 18, 1863.
- Milliard, or Millard, Gordon, Oakland County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 20, 1862. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Mills, Isaac, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ellsworth, Va., Oct. 15, 1862. Present residence, Deckerville, Mich.
- Milspaugh, Daniel A., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 28, 1862.
- Miner, Ithamer D., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Miner, Sylvester, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability May, 1862.
- Minnie, John, Marine City. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Newport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1863. Present residence, Marine City, Mich.
- Mitchell, Christopher C., Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, April 5, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1862. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 12, 1862.
- Mollison, James (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Reenlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Monish, John. See Morrish, John.
- Monroe, James M., Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, April 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1862. Present residence, Leroy, Mich.
- Monroe, or Munroe, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company G. Was in battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.



- Monroe, John N., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 10, 1861. Died June 27, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Montague, Charles. Enlisted in Third Infantry Feb. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company A, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich., April 20, 1865, of wounds received in action.
- Montgomery, George, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 5, 1862.
- Montgomery, Thomas S., Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 20, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1865, from Third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Moon, Albert, Howell. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Mooney, Stephen, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Sergeant July, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Moore, Robert. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Moore, William J., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Moran, Patrick, Newport. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newport, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Wounded in action Dec. 13, 1862, and March 15, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged June 2, 1865.
- More, Amos (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 2022.
- Moree, Alexander, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Morehouse, Frank F., Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Deserted at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.



- Morehouse, Merriman (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal Dec., 1862. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Sergeant Nov., 1864. Died of starvation in prison Dec. 11, 1864. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Morey, Edward A. See Morley, Edward A.
- Morgan, Charles, Rome, Ohio. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Erin, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for William Hartwig, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Erin. No further record.
- Morgan, Eleazer A., Ingham County. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, Mexican War, Nov. 30, 1841, at Corunna, for 2 years, age 25. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Dropped from rolls Oct. 5, 1862.
- Morgan, John, London, C. W. Entered service in Fifth Infantry, for 3 years, age 21, as substitute for Aaron Scranton, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Brandon. Deserted.
- Morgan, William, Genesee. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for Jacob Van Wert, drafted Feb. 12, 1863, for 9 months, from Genesee. No further record.
- Morley, or Morey, Edward A., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 13, 1865, from company F, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Morrell, Daniel, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Joined regiment at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 18, 1861. Died Sept. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 457.
- Morris, Webster. See Harris, Webster.
- Morris, William. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Utica, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 28, 1864.
- Morris, William S., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1862.
- Morrish, or Monish, John. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Morrison, William. See Marroon, William.
- Morse, Daniel W., Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died Sept. 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.



- Morton, Joseph, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1862. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Mosey, William, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Mosner, Christian, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Nov., 1862. Wounded in action at City Point, Va., June 18, 1864. Died July 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1474.
- Mothersell, Robert. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June, 1862. Discharged for disability at New York Oct. 13, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1863, at Columbus, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Muer, Edgar (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Muhlberg, France. See Michlberg, Franz.
- Muhlider, Johann. See Michloeder, Johann.
- Mulcahy, James M., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. No further record.
- Mulloy, or Malloy, Charles, St. Clair. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 31, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Munroe, John. See Monroe, John.
- Munroe, Thomas, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted from Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 18, 1862.
- Munshaw, Jacob (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Dec. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1864. Died April 5, 1889.
- Munshaw, William H. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment May 16, 1865. Discharged May 25, 1865.
- Murlin, Thomas, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Feb. 8, 1862. Died of disease at Alex-



- andria, Va., Oct. 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1437.
- Murlin, William, Burns. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Joined regiment at Ford Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Corporal Dec., 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Murner, Christian. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Bullock, Va., March 9, 1864. Wounded in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Murphy, Jeremiah, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Murray, Charles R., Birmingham. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 21, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered March 5, 1863. Transferred to company C, Feb., 1864. Discharged June 9, 1864. In battles of Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Mussey, Nathan D., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 20, 1862.
- Myar, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Myers, John P. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease March 1, 1864. Buried at Culpepper, Va.
- Myers, Theodore B. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 12, 1864, at Waterloo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered July 12, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1865.
- Naeck, Julius. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Wounded March 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Nash, Rufus C., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Major June 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, June 30, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Sept. 17, 1862. Dishonorably discharged April 17, 1863.
- Naughton, John. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1865.



- Nealy, Abram J. See Neely, Abraham.
- Nearing, Sylvester, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Neely, Abraham, or Nealy, Abram J., Genoa. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., July, 1864.
- Neely, Charles L. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Nesbitt, William, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Nestell, Albert W. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, July 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered July 28, 1864. Substitute for Amos Turner. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 4, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865. Present residence, St. Louis, Mich.
- Nestle, Lyman W., St. Clair. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Newman, Aaron A., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wagoner Oct., 1861. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Newman, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Sebewaing, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded June 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Newman, Herman T. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner at Chancellors-ville, Va., May 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Sept. 21, 1902. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- . Newonton, Frank. See Nowlty, Frank.
 - Newton, George, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
 - Newton, George H. (Veteran), Avon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Nicol, James C., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at New York Sept. 14, 1863.
- Nips, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Nobles, Samuel B., Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Noe, Robert L., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at David's Island, New York Harbor, Jan. 1, 1863. Present residence, Commerce, Mich.
- Nolan, Patrick. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment May 11, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Macomb, Mich.
- Nordhouse, Albert H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- North, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 8, 1862.
- Norton, David. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 10, 1864. Discharged July 8, 1865.
- Nowlty, or Newonton, Frank. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, June 11, 1864, at Centerville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Nuemann, Erdmann, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Numen, Harry. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Oct. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Oak, or Oke, John. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded July, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- O'Callaghan, John W., Detroit. Entered service in company A, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 31, 1861. Commissioned to date June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant May 20, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company A, July 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Resigned June 25, 1863.



- Odell, Theodore, or Charles (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1865.
- Ogle, Franklin. See Hogle, Franklin.
- Oke, John. See Oak, John.
- Olk, John. Enlisted in company E, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick at University Hospital, Baltimore, Md., from Aug. 8, 1862. Honorably discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Died Nov. 27, 1896. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- O'Ragan, John, or Ragan, John O. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Absent wounded May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Ordiway, Benjamin F., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Gaylord, Mich.
- Ormsbee, Charles, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., April 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- O'Rourke, John, Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded severely in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Osborn, Arel. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Oseander, Emile (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded and in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 6, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Oswath, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Otto, Franz, Saginaw City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, June 30, 1862.



- Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Transferred to company K. Dismissed by General Court Martial March 4, 1863. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Overlock, Bickford, or Bigford, Overlock (Veteran), Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Owen, Anthony. See Anthony, Owen.
- Owne, Boyce P., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 13, 1861.
- Owen, Davis L., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Aug., 1863. Wounded in action July, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Owen, Leverett B., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 10, 1864.
- Paddock, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 10, 1862.
- Paddock, Richard F., or J. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 12, 1865.
- Palms, William M., Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Parker, John A., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 16, 1862.
- Parks, Thomas, Mottville. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Mottville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Parrish, Edward S., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Taken prisoner May 12, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1864. Died June 30, 1887. Buried at New Haven, Mich.
- Parrish, William L. P. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.



- Parsons, Miron P. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Partlon, Lewis F., Green Oak. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., April 12, 1862.
- Pate, Henry. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Pateneaud, Jeremiah, Canada. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Patterson, Andrew J., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 17, 1861. Died May 13, 1900. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Patterson, or Pattison, Thomas (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal Aug. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862. Died July 20, 1864, from wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 118.
- Patton, Robert, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Deserted at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Peacock, William. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Arthur Gore. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Pearce, Edward G. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865. Present residence, Stockbridge, Mich.
- Pearce, Samuel M., Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant May 1, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, March 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Killed in action at North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Malvern Hill, Glendale, Manassas, Chantilly, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn and Charles City Cross Roads.



- Peck, James N., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1470.
- Pelkey, Francis. See Peltier, Francis.
- Pelkey, Peter, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Aug. 27, 1862.
- Peltier, or Peltice, or Pelkey, Francis. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded July 2, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865. Died May 31, 1895. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Pennell, George, Howell. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died of disease at York, Pa., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at York, Pa.
- Pennell, Samuel, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1862.
- Pentland, or Pentlin, George, Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Pentlin, George W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1862.
- Pentlin, Hiram (Veteran), Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Perkins, Bingham, Bay County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va. Deserted at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Perry, Edwin, Ingham County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Absent wounded March 6, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 4, 1864.
- Perry, Jeffry W. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 6, 1865.
- Perry, Silas M., or W. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded May, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Perry, William C. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry Jan. 14, 1864, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. No further record.



- Peshua, Lewis, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 18, 1863.
- Phelps, Henry, Genoa. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Phelps, Othello W. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Philip, Walters. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1863.
- Phillips, Jerome G. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Pickard, John, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability May 1, 1862.
- Pickins, Albert, Marion. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Pierce, Nathan F., Volinia. Enlisted in Fifth U. S. Sharpshooters Aug. 25, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Hospital Steward, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged Jan. 2, 1865.
- Piper, Jacob (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Pissott, Henry. Enlisted in Third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company I, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1865.
- Pitcher, Eugene. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Taken prisoner May 5, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2841.
- Pitts, Thomas, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Pixley, William E. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Marion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Placeway, George L., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1481.
- Platt, Ebin, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 7, 1863, for disability on account of wounds received in action. Died Feb. 2, 1895.
- Pollock, Silas, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 631.
- Pomeroy, Willis B., St. Clair. Entered service in company G, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned Jan. 27, 1863.
- Pond, J. Ashley, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 581.
- Porter, Frank W., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged to date Dec. 10, 1862.
- Porter, John E., Hillsdale. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Johnson's Island, Ohio, July 23, 1865, from company H, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Potter, Hamilton. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 9, 1865.
- Potter, James, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 14, 1862.
- Pouchette, or Pouchot, Prosper. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 1, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Powell, Clark, Oakland County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.



- Powers, Patrick. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Munson's Hill, Va., Oct. 6, 1861.
- Prall, James, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 16, 1862.
- Pramstaller, Alois, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1862.
- Pratt, Willis H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant June 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 23, 1863.
- Preston, Orange H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Camp Michigan, Va., April 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Pretzer, Charles. See Pritzer, Charles.
- Pretzer, Henry, Macomb County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va. Discharged for disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., Aug. 15, 1863.
- Price, Samuel, Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Richardson, Va., Sept. 23, 1861.
- Prime, Levi, Bay County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Providence, R. I., April 18, 1863.
- Pritchard, Benjamin F., Romeo. Entered service in Fifth Infantry as Chaplain. Commissioned Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Dec. 4, 1863. Re-commissioned June 10, 1864. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Pritchard, Orville M., Cass County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Pritzer, or Pretzer, Charles, Macomb County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Jan., 1863. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Pruden, Joseph, Jr. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Brandy Station, Va. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Pulford, John. Entered service in company A, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned June 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company C, May 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.



Commissioned Major Dec. 14, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel May 3, 1863. Mustered May 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, and at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Commissioned Colonel June 10, 1864. Mustered July 12, 1864. Wounded in action at Boydton Plank Road Oct. 27, 1864. Commanding First Brigade, Provost Division, June 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, May 31, 1865, for good conduct and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Deep Bottom, Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road. Second Lieutenant, Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to Thirty-seventh Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned May 19, 1869. Retired with rank of Colonel, U. S. Army, Dec. 15, 1870, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel March 3, 1875, with rank of Colonel March 13, 1878 for wounds received in line of duty while serving as a Colonel of Volunteers. Died July 11, 1896.

- Pullen, Merritt F., Marion. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 19. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Pullen, William H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant May 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; leg amputated. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, Fowler-ville, Mich.
- Purchase, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1865.
- Putnam, Frederick J., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Putnam, Isaac, Jr., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Camp Michigan, Va., March 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1475.
- Pye, Richard (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action June, 1864; leg amputated. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Quackenbush, Louis B., Owosso. Entered service in company H, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned July 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 367.



- Quick, James, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged June 5, 1862, on account of wounds received in action May 5, 1862. Present residence, Richmond, Mich.
- Quinn, Michael. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Quinn, Patrick (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted at Camp Bullock, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died June 29, 1894.
- Rabb, William. See Roab, William.
- Radley, Charles C. (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Deserted May 17, 1865.
- Ragan, John O. See O'Ragan, John.
- Ransford, Byron, Rochester. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 5, 1862. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 15, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Rapp, William F. (Veteran), Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Corporal April, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Rathbun, Irving S. R., Clarkston. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Ray, Brice. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Ray, or Roy, Eugene, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Raymond, Oliver, Newport. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newport, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged to date April 10, 1863.
- Rector, John H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864.



- Redwood, William, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Buried at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Reed, Alfred, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Reed, Alson H., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 9, 1862. Died Feb. 28, 1900. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Reed, George C., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 21, 1862. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 21, 1864. Died Oct. 9, 1893. Buried at Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Reed, Thomas, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864. Died Nov. 1, 1896.
- Reed, William, Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Nov., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Regan, John. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Substitute for Moses O. Swarthout. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Reins, William. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Wounded June 17, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Remington, Lewis C., Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862.
- Remnant, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Reynolds, Albert. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Reynolds, Henry, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at Camp Michigan, Va., Dec. 13, 1861. Present residence, Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Reynolds, or Runnels, William, Fabius. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, March 5, 1863, at Fabius, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 5, 1863. Substitute for Moses Baker, drafted for 9 months,



- from Fabius. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., March 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1865, from company K, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died March 12, 1886.
- Rice, Francis, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 25. 1863.
- Rice, Joseph A., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward Sept. 24, 1862.
- Rich, John B. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, July 11, 1864, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 11, 1864. Substitute for Henry Beckwith. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Richardson, George. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Cothellville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Richardson, Samuel M., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1863.
- Rider, Julius. See Writer, Julius.
- Riker, Alvay, or Alva. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 22, 1864, at Big Prairie, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Rikert, James H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Ritter, Charles H. (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 8, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Manassas, Chancellorsville, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, first and second Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road.
- Ritter, Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Lyon, Va., Dec. 1, 1861.
- Rivard, Antoine, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at New York May 16, 1865.
- Rivard, John, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 5, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Joined regiment April 18, 1863, at Camp Curtis, Va. Transferred



- to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1865, from Eighty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Rivard, Leander, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action June 6, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged July 13, 1865, at New York, for disability on account of wounds received in action.
- Rivard, Louis, Columbus, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Roab, or Rabb, William, Bay City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Wounded May 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1865.
- Robbins, Charles E., or Robinson, Charles H., Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Robeno, Peter. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 18, 1863.
- Robert, G. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Roberts, George W., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 28, 1862.
- Roberts, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Roberts, Joseph (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Reenlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. No further record.
- Roberts, Noah, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Roberts, William W. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Handy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded July, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Robinson, Charles H. See Robbins, Charles E.
- Robinson, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 29, 1864. Substitute for Robert Helton. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Robinson, William H., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Robinson, William, Jr. (Veteran), Utica. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Robison, David. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Rockwell, James D., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Rogers, John, Alcona County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Rogers, William. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 5, 1862. Died May, 1864, in field hospital of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Rokohl, Augustus, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 12, 1862.
- Rood, Miles J., Genesee County. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Infantry, March 8, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 17, 1863. Re-entered service in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Roots, John, Constantine. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Pitcher, Va., Dec. 8, 1862. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Root, Julius H. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 13, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Rose, George W., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, July 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Reported as of company G, May, 1863. Commissioned Captain June 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Died May 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May



- 5, 1864. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Malvern Hill, Glendale, Manassas, Chantilly, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove and Mine Run.
- Rose, Preston B., Ann Arbor. Entered service in Fifth Infantry as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 31, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged April 28, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864, causing amputation. In battles of Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Auburn, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, first and second Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Rosecrants, Harvey, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Polick Run, Va., Jan. 9, 1862. First man in the regiment killed by the enemy.
- Ross, Gager D., Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Died May 9, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 1642.
- Ross, John, St. Clair. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died June 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 1493.
- Ross, John M., or W. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Ross, Nathan S., Clinton County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Ross, William. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 2 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Substitute for Samuel Shirk. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 12, 1864. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Rouse, Amos A., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company B, July 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Dismissed by sentence of General Court Martial Sept. 25, 1864. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run and Glendale.
- Rowley, Ransom, Monroe County, N. Y. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Sept. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1864.



- Rowley, William A. (Veteran), Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died July 19, 1897. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Roy, Eugene. See Ray, Eugene.
- Runnels, William. See Reynolds, William.
- Runyan, George. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Ruple, Jacob, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Russell, Calvin (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner June 23, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Russell, Clinton, Green Oak. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1861.
- Sachleman, or Schalanaw, Andrew. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Saddler, Cyrenius H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 3, 1862. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Saddler, Samuel, St. Clair. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Saddoris, Elander, or Sadoris, Orlando H. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- St. Armour, Uzzell, or Urgiel, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability July 18, 1862.
- Salmons, Eugene. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Sammist, or Sammis, Henry G., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1865.



- Sands, Charles, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Saulter, John C. (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded and at Baltimore, Md., March 12, 1864. Corporal Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Saunders, William N. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1865.
- Savage, Almon, or Elman. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1865.
- Sawyer, David E., or A. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sawyer, George (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sawyer, Hannible (Veteran), Hamburg. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal 1864. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Sawyer, John, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Paroled. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Scanlin, Barney, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 11, 1861.
- Schalanaw, Andrew. See Sachleman, Andrew.
- Schilder, or Schelder, Henry, Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. No further record.
- Schien, Peter. See Shein, Peter.
- Schleicher, Nicholas (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865.



- Schmelz, Phillip, Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 28, 1864.
- Schmidt, Ferdinand, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Schmidt, Herman, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Schmitter, Ferdinand, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Schmohl, Frederick, Bay City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Schneider, Martin, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Schoner, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Schrepferman, John O., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Schultz, George, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 25, 1865, from company E, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Schwab, Frank, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1863. Re-entered service in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Schyver, John W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. No further record.
- Scofield, Alva W. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19.



- Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Scott, Charles C., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., April 25, 1862.
- Scott, James. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged July 21, 1862.
- Scrive, or Scriver, William H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Marion, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Brandy Station, Va., March 24, 1864.
- Seegar, William. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Ward, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Selleck, Denton. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Deserted.
- Seely, Charles E., Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Seil, Henry P. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 30, 1865. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 27, 1865, from company H, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sewell, Augustus R., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; arm amputated.
- Shaft, Jacob, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In hospital at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Shannaghan, or Shanahan, Michael. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded and in Washington, D. C., March, 1863. No further record.
- Shares, Theodore, St Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863.
- Sharp, Richard. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner May 6, 1864. No further record.



- Sharp, Theodore, Canada. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Sharpe, William S. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sharrow, Louis, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept., 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Shaughnessy, Francis. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Discharged Sept. 19, 1865, at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., by reason of amputation of left arm.
- Shaw, Jeremiah, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, 10r 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Shaw, or Straus, Levi, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 31, 1863.
- Shein, or Schien, Peter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Shelby, Albert. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Sheldon, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Sheldon, Edwin D. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sheldon, Elisha, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862.
- Sheldon, Wilbur (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Aug. 4, 1889.
- Shelly, George W., or A. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Wounded in action May 25, 1864. In battles of Wilderness, Va., Spottsylvania, Va. Wounded in action at North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.



- Shepard, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 11, 1862.
- Sheppard, Samuel J. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Jan. 31, 1895.
- Sherlock, Edwin T., or Edward, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Commissioned Major July 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Sherman, James, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 19, 1862. Buried at Alexandria, Va.
- Sherrer, Louis, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Wounded May 3, 1863. No further record.
- Shien, William (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 4, 1864.
- Shippey, James M., Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Shippy, Desting C., Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb., 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shonts, John (Veteran), Byron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Dec., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, Wilderness, Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road.
- Shook, Edgar H., Mt. Clemens. Entered service in company B, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company E, June 22, 1862. Discharged Feb. 8, 1863. Re-commissioned Feb. 9, 1863.



- Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Acting Inspector General, Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, Nov., 1864. Commissioned Major Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Deep Bottom, Petersburg and Boydton Plank Road. Present residence, Beaver Falls, Maine.
- Shook, Jerome, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Shook, Robert D., Macomb County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 2, 1863.
- Showers, C. M. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Shultz, Frederick, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 7, 1862.
- Shulters, James M., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862.
- Shulters, William H. H., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 411.
- Shults, or Schultz, George. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 4, 1864. Substitute for Norman Bailey. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Siam, Conrad (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sidway, George D. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Silverwood, William (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged March 4, 1864, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Simmons, Henry B. See Symonds, Henry B.
- Simonson, or Simpson, Henry E. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.



- Simpson, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died May 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Simpson, Joseph, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864.
- Sinkley, Donald (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Absent wounded May 6, 1864. Sergeant July, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Skinner, Oren S., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Smith, Albert, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Smith, Albert, Birmingham. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862. Died May 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Smith, Amos. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died in 1896. Buried at Howell, Mich.
- Smith, Bradford F., Corunna. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 18, 1861.
- Smith, Charles H. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Corrydon, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1863. Died July 25, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Daniel H. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1865.
- Smith, Daniel L., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 yaers, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 24, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1864.



- Smith, Edwin H., Howell. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1865. Supposed to have died at Richmond, Va. No further record.
- Smith, Edwin R., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Ernest C., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 28, 1862. Died Sept. 26, 1897. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Smith, Franz, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1863.
- Smith, Frederick. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Smith, Henry, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Smith, James. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Deserted Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, James W., Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Smith, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Smith, John. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Rochester, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonille, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Smith, John R., Fawn River. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry March 4, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years. Substitute for Alexander Thurston, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Fawn River. No further record.
- Smith, Lee Vinton, Adams County, Wis. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in general hospital May, 1862. No further record.
- Smith, Lodolphus (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May, 1862. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Transferred to company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.



- Smith, Mortimer, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Oliver, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug., 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Robert K. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Smith, Richard. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 22, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Rufus P. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Camp Michigan, Va., April 4, 1862. Buried in Hampton National Cemetery, Va.
- Smock, Oscar, St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., March 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1194.
- Snay, Henry. See Sway, Henry.
- Sowle, Emerson, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 1, 1862.
- Spall, Leo, Sebewaing. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Sparm, Christian. See Spurm, Christian.
- Spear, Joseph. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 26, 1864.
- Spencer, Myron T., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Spiegel, Ferdinand, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 14. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Nov. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Spink, Warren, New Baltimore. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.
- Spurn, or Sparm, Christian. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1865.



- Staley, George. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for Sigmund Goodman. Deserted en route to regiment Nov. 7, 1864.
- Staley, Jacob B., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 1135.
- Stamp, Emanuel H., Porter. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.
- Standocher, George. See Sterndorher, George.
- Stanton, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at David's Island, New York Harbor, May 28, 1863. Died March 7, 1898. Buried at Ovid, Mich.
- Stanton, Luke. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Stapleton, Michael, Jr. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Sergeant Major Dec. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company B, Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Starks, Sumner (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., then in Salisbury, N. C. Paroled March 5, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Downington, Mich.
- Stebbins, Edward P. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Discharged for disability July 21, 1861.
- Steele, Peter (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 7, 1865. Discharged at Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1865, from company C, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Stein, Casper, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Camp Lyons, Va., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.



- Stephens, John. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Stern, Frederick (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sterndorher, or Standocher, George, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 31. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Stevens, Arthur D., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Stevens, John M., or H., Hartland. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Maye 3, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Jan. 25, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged June 9, 1864. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, Pa. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Chantilly, Gettysburg, Locust Grove and Mine Run.
- Stockwell, Dennis, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, April 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 10, 1862. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Stoddard. Nathaniel, Milford. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Stoddard, Silas W. (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va. Died Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11354.
- Stopp, Banton, or Benton, Stopp, Elkhart, Ind. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry March 4, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 23. Substitute for Henry Bowman, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Fawn River. No further record.
- Stoughton, William C. (Veteran), Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Returned to regiment April 26, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.



- Straus, Levi. See Shaw, Levi.
- Strong, Charles L. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Rochester, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Strong, Henry, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 29, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Struve, Christian (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded May 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Summers, Joseph, Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug., 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Supple, Joseph A. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Musician. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Sutherland, Samuel A., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1862.
- Sutter, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Sutton, Samuel, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Howell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Swanson, Donald, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Paroled. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Swartz, Nicholas, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Chancellors-ville, Va., May 3, 1863. Discharged at New York Nov. 10, 1863, for disability on account of wounds received in action.
- Sway, or Snay, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Sweatland, Charles, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged to date Oct. 3, 1862. Present residence, Brant, Mich.



- Sweed, Owen. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 28, 1864.
- Sweet, Albern K., Burns. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged May 31, 1865, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sweet, Peleg, Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Newport News, Va., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Swegler, George. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Switzler, Charles Jacob, or Zwitzler, Charles Jus, Bay County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant July, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Prisoner of war June 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Symonds, or Simmons, Henry B. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered June 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Tabor, Timothy S., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died at Camp Michigan, Va., March 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1471.
- Tack, John. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Sebewaing, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Tanner, George. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 8, 1864. Substitute for Leonard Wheeler. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles R., or B., Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Taylor, George W. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Taylor, James B. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Taylor, James E. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865.
- Taylor, John. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regi-



- ment at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Substitute for Edward T. Knapp. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Taylor, William, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Mason's Hill, Va., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Terry, Chauncey. See Torrey, Chauncey.
- Terry, Henry D., Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Infantry at organization, as Colonel, June 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Commissioned June 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Resigned Feb. 7, 1865. Died June 22, 1869.
- Thayer, Charles, Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept., 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Thelan, John P., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant June 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Thieck, Rudolph, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 20, 1862. Died at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 28, 1872.
- Thomas, Seth M., Pipestone. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Thompson, Edward, Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died June 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Thompson, John H. W., Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Missing in action May, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 18, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Thompson, William, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862.
- Thorn, James, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Thorne, Henry, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1863.



- Tick, Frederick, or Fick, Ferdinand. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Tiliotson, William K., Owosso. Entered service in company H, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 1, 1862. Mustered June 1, 1862. Discharged June 30, 1863, to accept appointment in Invalid Corps. Present residence, New York City.
- Tison, Bartley J. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Tison, Mathers, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 21, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Tompkins, Daniel S., Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 28, 1861. Resigned July 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Twenty-seventh Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, Ninth Army Corps, Sept., 1863. Commissioned Captain, company E, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died in Bridgetown, Ontario, July 9, 1898.
- Toomey, Lawrence. See Twomy, Lawrence.
- Torrence, Robert D. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, July 14, 1864, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 14, 1864. Substitute for John S. Newberry. Deserted at Burksville, Va., April 6, 1865.
- Torrey, or Terry, Chauncey (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Sergeant June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Tower, Cornelius A., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Died Jan. 25, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Tower, Daniel H. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Town, Anson C., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age



- 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Townsend, Levi, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal July 10, 1862. Sergeant Dec., 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 23, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Tracy, William J., Gratiot County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb., 1863. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., April 22, 1863.
- Trask, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered July 12, 1864. Substitute. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., April 20, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Trask, Henry P. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Traver, Eugene D., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Discharged for promotion Dec. 10, 1862. No further record.
- Travers, Charles H., Port Huron. Entered service in company E, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died July 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Traverse, Henry. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry Jan. 12, 1864, at Utica, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Tremper, John, West Delhi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Trim, Jerome. Enlisted in Independent company, First Infantry, Mexican War, June 18, 1847, at Detroit, for 2 years. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at West Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1865.
- Trombley, August, Augustus. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Trowbridge, Henry W., Saginaw. Entered service in company C, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 9, 1862.



- Trumbull, Thomas F., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Tucker, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Tucker, Joseph W., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Tucker, Uriah G., St. Johns. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Tucker, William, Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Tupper, Louis C. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Camp Bullock, Va. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment at Burksville, Va., April 19, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Turner, Charles A., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Turner, George A. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Wounded in action Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Turner, Stillman S., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863.
- Twomy, or Toomey, Lawrence, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to company G, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Tyler, Daniel. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Substitute for Daniel Fern. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Sept. 6, 1889. Buried at Wayne, Mich.
- Uberhagen, Charles, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Chief Musician May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 2, 1863.



- Updike, Wesley, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred by order General Hooker at Camp Pitcher, March 23, 1863, to Seventy-eighth New York.
- Urbe, Charles, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., July 18, 1865, from 112th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Urquhart, James. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded in action May 12, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Vallmuth, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Vandecar, Henry, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. In general hospital Sept., 1862. Present residence, Harbor Springs.
- Vandemark, Abraham. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Akron, Mich.
- Van Deusen, Henry H., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged at Fort Wayne, Mich., on writ of habeas corpus Sept. 5, 1861.
- Vandevere, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., while on furlough June 6, 1863.
- Van Dyne, Orange W., or Wesley W. (Veteran), Lyons. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May 6, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Reported as of company C. Wounded in action May, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Nov. 17, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jefferson-ville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Cedars, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Wilderness, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road. Died at Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1896.
- Vanevery, George. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry Feb. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died April 7, 1864.



- Vangorder, Noah S. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1865.
- Vanier, Augustus, Port Huron. Entered service in company E, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned Oct. 28, 1861.
- Van Norstrand, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Vantuyl, George H., or W., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Van Voorhees, James E., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., May 12, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Roy. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died April 22, 1897.
- Vaught, Frank M. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.
- Vinson, Richard. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, July 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 16, 1864. Substitute. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1865, from company G, Twentieth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Vinter, Edwin. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 12, 1865.
- Vodra, Daniel, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant June 1, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Voight, John August, or Vought, John A. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Sergeant. Missing in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864. No further record.
- Vosburg, William F. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Vought, John A. See Voight, John August.



- Vrooman, John, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 23, 1861.
- Wachentrutz, or Machentruz, Martin. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1864. Buried at City Point, Va.
- Waddell, Andrew D., Howell. Entered service in company I, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged June 9, 1864.
- Wade, George D. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 3, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1864.
- Wakeman, Marcus, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal 1863. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Right arm amputated. Died in Cumberland Hospital April 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Wakenshaw, William, Owosso. Entered service in company H, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Captain June 1, 1862. Mustered June 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Right arm amputated. Discharged Nov. 6, 1864. Captain, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 13, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Malvern Hill, Glendale, Manassas, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove and Mine Run.
- Waldron, George W., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 24, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 23, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Fredericksburg, Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove.
- Waldron, Romain. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment Feb., 1864. Died of disease at Camp Bullock, Va., March 20, 1864.
- Walker, Dewitt, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Camp Pitcher, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Present residence, Capac, Mich.



- Wall, Andrew. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Wall, Peter. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Corporal. Taken prisoner June 16, 1864. No further record.
- Walter, Luke (Veteran), Clarkston. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 22, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 18, 1865.
- Walter, Sydney, Clarkston. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, July 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Ward, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Ward, Thomas H., Huron County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 27, 1862.
- Ware, Edwin. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner June 22, 1864. Returned to regiment Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Warren, William, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged Sept. 9, 1861, on account of being a minor.
- Waterman, David, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Wounded in action July 17, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., April 28, 1865.
- Waters, Patrick (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Watkins, Washington F., Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Watson, Albert, Clarkston. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 30, 1861.



- Watson, Charles. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Webb, George A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb., 1863. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 18, 1863.
- Webster, Leo, or Lionel A. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Absent wounded July, 1864. No further record.
- Wehner, John. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Absent wounded May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wehr, John, Bay City. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Weldon, Theon B., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 6, 1862.
- Wellington, Josiah L. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wellington, Martin L., New Haven. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 25, 1865. Died at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington. Va.
- Wells, George W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick July, 1862. No further record.
- Wells, Nathan S. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal April, 1865. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wells, Orrin J. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged to date Dec. 28, 1864.
- Wenderlein, Adam, Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded and at Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1864.
- Wentworth, Robert B. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wesener, Hugo, Saginaw. Entered service in company K, Fifth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne,



- for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned April 17, 1862. Died Jan. 1, 1903. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- West, Thomas J., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Drum Major Sept. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct., 1862.
- Westmoreland, George. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died in prison at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
- Weston, George, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Wetherwax, John S., or J., Ionia. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal May, 1863. Wounded May 3, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Wheaton, Jesse P., Gratiot County. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1468.
- Wheeler, Joseph, Greenfield. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, Va., 1862, and battle of Williamsburg, Va. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Whitaker, Andrew J. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Wounded in action May 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- White, George W., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action May 5, 1862. No further record.
- Whitehead, or Whiteford, Robert. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, July 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered July 8, 1864. Substitute for Charles H. Rankin. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Whitehead, William L. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner May 12, 1864. No further record.
- Whitford, Wilmot. See Wilford, Wilmot.
- Whitney, William R., Corunna. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1472.
- Whittaker, Charles B. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Osceola, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1864, from wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.



- Whittaker, Ezra. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wickman, Christopher, or Charles. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wickham, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Wickham, Nathaniel D., Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
- Widler, Charles, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability March 1, 1863.
- Widman, Benjamin, Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Wiemer, Charles, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at David's Island, New York, July 8, 1862.
- Wies, John H., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 18, 1863.
- Wilcox, Alexander C., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 1862. Present residence, Grayling, Mich.
- Wilcox, Daniel, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wagoner Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability June 4, 1862.
- Wiles, John. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Wilford, or Whitford, Wilmot, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Willcox, Samuel, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Fair Oaks, Va., May 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 116.



- Willett, Edward, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Mt. Clemens, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Willett, Levi, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., May 20, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Willey, Charles W., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged.
- Williams, Avery. See Avery, William.
- Williams, Charles, Grass Lake. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sick in general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Williams, David E. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 27, 1864, at Ashland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered July 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Williams, Edward, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Deserted July 10, 1864.
- Williams, Frank, Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.
- Williams, George. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Williams, Henry C., Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged by order of Brigadier General Montgomery at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Williams, Langum. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, June 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 29, 1864. Deserted Nov. 9, 1864.
- Willis, Charles. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Willson, Lyman A., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded July, 1862. No further record.
- Wilson, Asa. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Wilson, George R. Enlisted in Fifth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Wilson, George W., St. Clair. Entered service in company G, Fifth Infantry, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in



- action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General on General Berry's staff June 5, 1862. Resigned Jan. 27, 1863.
- Wilson, William R. T. (Veteran), Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug., 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Winans, George A. (Veteran), Middlebury. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Sergeant Feb. 8, 1862. First Sergeant June 1, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Detroit. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, June 10, 1864. Mustered July 15, 1864. Acting Adjutant Oct., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company D, Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Acting Aide-de-camp, Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, Nov., 1864, to July, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. In battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Gettysburg, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Auburn, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Deep Bottom and Boydton Plank Road. Died at Ovid, Mich., March 20, 1878. Buried at Ovid, Mich.
- Winas, Alonzo, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 30, 1862.
- Winegar, George S. (Veteran), Marion. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Sergeant. Died of disease in hospital at New York, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Winslow, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Winters, Adolpheus H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Wire, James D. See Dewire, James.
- Wolf, George. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged March 18, 1863.
- Wolf, Isaac N., Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. In Signal Corps July, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1864.
- Wolf, Wilhelm, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1862.
- Wolff, Charles, Wayne County. Enlisted in Band, Fifth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.



- Wood, John B. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded severely in arm in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Re-enlisted at Camp Bullock, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Sumner, Mich.
- Woods, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Corporal Dec., 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb., 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 22, 1863.
- Woods, Luke, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action May 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Worcester, Gilbert W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. In general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Wortman, or Wortzman, Bernhard, or Worthman, Bernard, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Wright, Chauncey. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Infantry, July 12, 1864, at Arbela, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered July 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865. Died Feb. 3, 1903. Buried at Pine Grove, Mich.
- Wright, Elisha C. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1865.
- Wright, Henry B., Howell. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862.
- Wright, James, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862.
- Wright, John, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1861. Sick in general hospital Sept., 1862. No further record.
- Wright, John. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Corporal. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864.
- Wright, William D. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged June 14, 1865.



- Wright, Wilson H. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 31, 1861. No further record.
- Writer, or Rider, Julius, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action June, 1864. Transferred to company K, June 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Wyker, David B., Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant April 15, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1862. Mustered April 4, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.
- Wyman, William J., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. In siege of Yorktown, 1862, and battle of Williamsburg, Va. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Yerenton, or Yerrington, Andrew J., Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Exchanged Nov., 1862. Died Jan. 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- York, Frederick. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Detroit, age 43. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Young, George. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died while a prisoner at Richmond, Va., Dec. 2, 1865. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Young, Henry. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Died in Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C., May 29, 1863.
- Zader, Rudolph. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged Jan. 13, 1865.
- Zeitz, or Zeits, Frederick. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 13, 1864. Transferred to company C, June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 5, 1865.
- Zellicoffer, or Zellhoffer, John, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- Zwitzler, Charles Jus. See Switzler, Charles Jacob.



Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN







Generated for Christina Marie Bott (Michigan State University) on 2013-07-07 14:33 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015071160462 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN